

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

326

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 326

Eighth (Hobby's) Infantry, Pe - Sk



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

1702
Peake Augustine M

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-7	7286	20
2		7373	21
3		7458	22
4		7543	23
5		7627	24
6		7712	25
7		7796	26
8		7867	27
9		8720	28
10	5-8	2202	29
11		2402	30
12		2598	31
13		2841	32
14		2992	33
15		3172	34
16		4766	35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Augustus M. Peat.

M Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 14 1862* 186
dated May 14 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service.

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' S. Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 141, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Augustus M. Peates,

Inf Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 14 to Aug 31*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*2*

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Capt. R. E. Jones*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186*2*

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *C. Russell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pensalora's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Augustus M. Peaks,

Co. Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarre's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 141, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

P

Augustus M. Peaks,
Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above;
for *Must roll*, 186*2*.

Enrolled: *July 14*, 186*2*.

When

Where

By whom

Gold' Tex.
Capt Jones,

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

July 14
Gold' Tex.
Major C. H. ...

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Lieut. C. J. Bailey.
Oct 31, 186*2*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peraza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Augustus Sears,

Co. 1 (Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
8th Regiment Texas Infantry.)

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Henry & Seby

1863

Enrolled:

When

May 11th

Where

Goliad Tex.

By whom

Capt Jones,

Mustered into service:

When

May 11th

Where

Goliad Tex.

By whom

Major Russell,

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1863

Remarks:

Indelible Ink

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Jones' Company, Company A and company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B & C. Company C was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. East of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. East of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. W. Scott,

Copies.

(Confederate.)

8 Texas.

Augustus M. Parker

Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & Apr

1863

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Beebe's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 100, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(646)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

P
A. M. Parks.

Capt. Robert E. Jones Company,
5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*3*

Where *Goliad.*

By whom *Capt Jones.*

Mustered into service.

When *May 14*, 186*3*

Where *Goliad*

By whom *Maj Ruzmer.*

Last paid

By whom *A. C. F. Lamb.*

To what time , 186*3*

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Jones Company, Company A and Company D 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C (Company C was organized June 20, 1862). Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Warren and Navarro. Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas & Mex. and Ariz. dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally organized, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Seale's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Preston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bayne

(Confederate.)

Texas.

A. M. Parks

Co. I, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent.
Sick in Hosp Victoria
Quar Dec 4 63, 5 months

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro, Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neale's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Austin

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

H. P. ...
... Co. ... Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 10, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

How and where

Sick at
Victoria Prince of Wales

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B, C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Slocum's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Roach

(1863)

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

U. S. K.
Part. Co. H., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Victoria.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peralta's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

H. H. Bozarski

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. H. ...
Det. ... Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Kept at Victoria

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A 10th Company was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Lee and's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

H. H. Lozano

(361)

(Copy)

Texas.

Appl. 101

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the benefit of *H. H. H.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Synthesis

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Dair

Page

References

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Descent in k.

[illegible]

H. H. Bozarth

Confederate.

Texas.

Co. S, Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186--

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186--

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent - in hospital

The 8th (also called Hays's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th Infantry of Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A fourth company was organized June 20, 1862. Captains J. Benavides, S. B. Wares, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hays's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 4th (Sber's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry, and Captain Penakora's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

A. M. P. S.
P. S., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May* 3, 186*4*

Place

Remarks *See* *list*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware, and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry; and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

9th Reg't Texas Infantry

9th, Co. *9* - Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 4*, 186*4*.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks *Quintessence of
the regiment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also called Hays's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th Infantry Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A 4th company was organized June 20, 1862. Captains S. Hernandez, S. Hernandez, Ware and Navarro. Companies of infantry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61 Hd Qrs Dist of Texas N. Mex. and A. T. dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the new regiment was then constituted, composed of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies of the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies of Captain Navarro's Company of Infantry, Captain Nease's Company of Artillery, Captain Trease's Company of Infantry, a Captain Pearson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142 Hd Qrs Dist of Texas N. Mex. and A. T. dated May 21, 1863.

H (Confederate.)

Texas.

Peas
Co. *Peas*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appear on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *See*

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

attached Service Company
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 29, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.

(101)

J. Nelson

Captain

MAR. 7

50584766

1912.

Gait Cemetery L.C.
No. 149 Dec 26.4
buried from Hders
Def Evaluation

1942
Peaks. Edwin

Co. D., 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Peets. Edwin

Peaks James H.

Co. *C*, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-7	7284	30
2		7372	31
3		745-7	32
4		75-42	33
5		7626-	34
6		7711	35
7		7795-	36
8		7869	37
9	5-8	2014	38
10	5-7	55-1	39
11		5-784	40
12			41
13			42
14			43
15			44
16			45
17			46
18			47
19			48
20			49

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas.

James W. Peaks,

Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14, 1862 to
dated May 14, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where May 14, 1862

By whom R. E. Jones.

Mustered into service

When

Where May 14, 1862

By whom C. Russell.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks: 1862

This company was known as various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides' & Benavides' were assigned by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Beebe's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry; and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

W. Hear Scott,

Copied.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

James H. Neale,

Capt (Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 14 to Aug 31*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*2*

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Capt R. E. Jones*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186*2*

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *C. Russell*

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186*2*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides & Benavides, Warren and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

U. S. War Dept.

(642)

Copy 10.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

James W. Parks,

(Capt. Robert E. Jones Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.)

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Jones Company, Company A and Company D 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B and C. Company A was organized June 20, 1862. Captain R. Benavides, S. H. Benavides, Warren and Navarro. Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies of the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies of Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Nease's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 144, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

W. K. Keatts

(Confederate.)

Texas.

James H. Peake,

Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
H & B - Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec

1862

Enrolled:

When

May 14

1862

Where

Coliad Tex.

By whom

Capt Jones

Mustered into service

When

May 14

Where

Coliad Tex.

By whom

May, New...

Last paid

By whom

Wm C. H. Bailey

To what time

Oct 31

1862

Remarks:

This company was attached to the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry, Company and Company A, H & B - Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called H & B) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 at the 8th (H & B) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B, & C. Company A was organized June 20, 1862. Captains S. Hernandez, S. Hernandez, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (H & B) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 8th (Shea) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Artillery, Captain Treasler's Company of Infantry, and Captain Pesquera's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(445)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

James H. Prakes,

Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for James Tobey, 1863

Enrolled:

When May 11, 1863

Where Goliad Tex.

By whom Capt Jones,

Mustered into service.

When May 11, 1863

Where Goliad Tex.

By whom Major Russell,

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

Marched to by order
of the

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (later called H-bay's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 at the 5th (later 6th) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B and C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 20, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (later 6th) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 4th (later 5th) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies, Captain Navarro's company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's company of Artillery, Captain Irigoin's company of Artillery and Captain Pennington's company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

P
James H. Cook,

Co (Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March-Apr

186

3

Enrolled:

When

May 11

186

Where

Goliad Tex.

By whom

Capt Jones,

Mustered into service

When

May 11

186

Where

Goliad Tex.

By whom

Maj C. Russell.

Last paid

By whom

June

To what time

186

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Russell

(646)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Texas.

J. W. Parks.

Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks

Attached as teamster,

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D. 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains B. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 5th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peniston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No 100, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(643)

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

J. M. P. Co.
Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Transferred to Co. E 7th Reg. Tex. Inf.
May Ireland Jan'y 30/64

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B and C. Company B was organized June 20, 1862. Captains B. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. East of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies of the 8th (Spear's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neale's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. East of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

Texas.

J. H.
J. H. Co. 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.* 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Fort

The 8th (also called Hasty's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 16, 1862 as the 8th (Hasty's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A fourth company was organized June 30, 1862. Captains R. Hernandez, S. Hernandez, Wares and Navarro's companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd Qrs. Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and A. T. dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as then constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hasty's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies of the 4th Texas Battalion Texas Artillery two companies of 4th Texas Artillery, Captain Hernandez's company of Cavalry and Captain Navarro's company of Cavalry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122 Hd Qrs. Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and A. T. dated May 21, 1863.

W. H. Gozark

Confederate.

P

Texas.

J. H. Pickens,

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date

, 186

How and where

Sick at
Goliad.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

Book mark:

E. H. Routh.

(Confederate.)

EP

8

Texas.

Put *Out* *Co* *H* *Regiment*

Appears on a

List

of carpenters in the organization named above

List dated

Galveston

May

1862

Remarks:

*With his Co. in
Ford's Expeditionary Forces.*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark: :

EP Roath

(547)

Copy 11.

1897
Peaks. J. M.

Co. D. & 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Peaks. James. W.

1866
Peats. Edwin

Co. D., 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Peats. Edwin

1377
Pedrasa. Faustino

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pedrasso. Faustino

1395
Pedrasso, Faustino

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5057	6654	20
	6774	21
	6874	22
	6960	23
	7063	24
	7130	25

26		26
27		27
28		28
29		29
30		30
31		31
32		32
33		33
34		34
35		35
36		36
37		37
38		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

TEX

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Augustine Penaloza

Capt. Jose M. Penaloza's Co. Tex. Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

March 28

1862

Muster-in to date

March 28

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 28

1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Penaloza

Period

3 years

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' B. Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 1st (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark

J. W. Miller

(1862)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

P. J. M. ...
Capt. J. M. ...

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *March 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. ...*

Mustered into service:

When *March 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *St. C. A. ...*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Remarks: *County ...*

This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as company E and company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1864 and became Company C of that organization.
The 6th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B, and C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, W. Benavides and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

Book mark:

J. R. McMillan

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Capt. J. M. Penabaz, Texas Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enrolled: _____

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service: _____

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penabaz's Company Texas Infantry, and as company E and company C 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became the 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1865.

Book mark: _____

Porter

(142)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Capt. J. M. Lee, 2d Co. Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 - Oct 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J. M. Lee

Mustered into service

When Nov 28, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom E. A. Lee

Last paid: Capt. Lee

By whom

To what time Dec 1, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Pennington's Company Texas Infantry and as Company E and Company C 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. Company D was transferred June 20, 1862. Captain H. Benavides' S. Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment is finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Lee

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John J. M. Pennington

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

Enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Pennington's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies of the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neale's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No 107, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

John J. M. Pennington

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Co. E. 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enrolled:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid: Capt. H. H. H.

By whom

To what time 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Pennington's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides' S. Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. H.

(612)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

8

Tex

Faustino Pedrasso

Capt J. M. Penaloza's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186

Date of issue Oct 2, 186³.

Signature _____ by mark

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

1999
Pedraza. Faustinio

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pedraza. Faustinio

1400
Peaks. A. M.

Co. D. 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Peaks. Augustus. M.

1401
Peaks. J. H.

Co. D. 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Peaks. James. W.

Peets, Edwin

Co. *40*, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50577288	20
2	7376	21
3	7460	22
4	7544	23
5	7629	24
6	7713	25
7	7798	26
8	7858	27
9	5511	28
10	5721	29
11	582015	30
12	2203	31
13	3263	32
14	3483	33
15	3614	34
16	3739	35
17	39	36
18	4678	37
19	5085	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Edwin P. S.

Co. Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14, 1862* to *May 14, 1862*, 186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 127, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Edwin Seels

Cot (Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.)

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Capt R. E. Jones.*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *C. Russell,*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*.

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides' & Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Edwin Seals,

Co Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*

1862

Enrolled:

When

May 14

1862

Where

Goliad Tex.

By whom

Capt R. E. Jones,

Mustered into service.

When

May 14

1862

Where

Goliad Tex.

By whom

Maj C. Russell,

Last paid

By whom

A. C. F. Bailey,

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Remarks:

This company was shown at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and company D. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides' S. Benavides', Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies of the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies of the 4th (Navarro's) Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's company of Infantry and Captain Presalora's company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Edwin Scott

Capt. Robert E. Jones, Company A,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov 20

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warren and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Edwin P. ...

(Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
1st Regiment Texas Infantry.)

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James Dobey*, 186*3*

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*3*

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Capt Jones,*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186*3*

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Maj Russell,*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*3*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 at the Rio (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Edwin Potts,

Pl } Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March-Apr

1863

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. K. Scott

(646)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J
Edwin Parks,

Ct } Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*

186 *3*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

Absent Sick

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company U was organized June 21, 1862. Captains K. Benavides' B Benavides', Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain's Pezalla's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(643)

Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas.

E. P. P. Co.

E. P. P. Co., Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James Seby* 1864

Enlisted:

When *May 14* 1864

Where *Goliad*

By whom *Maj Russell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Bailey*

To what time *Apr 30* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Assured

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1864.

Book mark:

W. K. Kautz

Confederate.)

Texas.

C. P. Peats,

Co. , Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date

, 186

How and where

Sick at

Goliad.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Foreman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Roath,

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Ed. H. Hobby

Put Co. S Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 10, 1864.

List dated

Not dated 186

How and where

Sick at Victoria since Dec 13

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. (Companies D was transferred June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Hobby

(213)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Fick

Q. A. L., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*2*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

See list below

The 8th (also called Hobbie's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th Hobbie's Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. Captains *Hobbie* and *Hobbie* were assigned June 20, 1862. Captains *Hobbie* and *Hobbie* were assigned to the companies and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd Qrs 1st of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 27, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbie's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies of the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies of the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, Captain *Neale's* Company of Artillery, Captain *Ireland's* Company of Infantry and Captain *Possion's* Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd Qrs 1st of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Lt. H. V. Doyarch

(661)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

E. P. L.

P. L., Co. *H.*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Victoria.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(661)

H. H. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

8 Texas.

Co. 2 8th Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of February, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date February 21, 1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Case of Hober's Regiment
The 8th (also called Hober's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A 10th Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Infantry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. The order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment as then constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 4th (Benavides) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Infantry, Captain Neale's company of Artillery, Captain Ives's company of Infantry and Captain Peralta's company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

سید محمد علی بن علی

Texas.

of the organization named above.

Commissioned Officers present and absent

Section

Removal of

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

2025

2000

Det.: 40

Enlisted men on Extra or Half Duty

Absent on list: Ben [unclear]

furl 30 by 40
The...
first...
Inat...
red J...
and N...
ma...
date...
the...
of...
tain...
Ar...
Pena...
and A-7... Ma. 21-46

46 Nov

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Get

Co. S Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on list since June 30, 1864

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 16, 1862 at the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry & 23 three companies. A 10th Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Hernandez, S. Hernandez, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. East of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 24th (Sera's) Battalion Texas Infantry two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Treanor's Company of Infantry and Captain Fernandez's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. East of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

467th

40 Lys. to K. H. H.

Texas.

2

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Issue

Plate

Pemaria

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Haby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Haby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A 4th company was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Henshaw and S. Henshaw were assigned to this command. Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as drawn to battle, consisted of the 8th (Haby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 4th (Sher's) Battalion Texas Artillery two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry, Captain Treanor's Company of Infantry and Captain Peterson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

1051

Copy to

MAR.

1871

May 1st

Confederate.

8

Texas.

Co. S Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penamon's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 11, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

James H. Cobb
Co. 1st S. Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears in a semi-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

Dec 15
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Dec 13
Bolivar Point
Gain from desertion
under arrest
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 at the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd. Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment was finally constituted by some of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; Benavides' Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penasco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142 Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 22, 1863.

(181)

C. C. Ellison

Copy to

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Edison
1st, Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 15*, 1864.

Place *El Paso*

Remarks: *Gain 6 men from
desertion & restored men*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' & Benavides', Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain West's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pomonis's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. E. Edison

MAR. 7.

50585045

1912

to army for order
Brig. Gen. Tenth.

Subject: *John*

Title of record: *SC-98*

John L. Walker

Date: *Dec 17 1944*

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Pemerez Nicolas

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6-05-77909	20
2	8023	21
3	8126	22
4	8236	23
5	8337	24
6	8439	25
7	8545	26
8	8652	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

Texas.

R

Nicholas Rimeray

Sgt

Capt. William E. McCampbell, Co. D,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated May 14 1862.

Enrolled: May 14 1862

When

Where Coliad

By whom W. E. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When May 14 1862

Where Coliad

By whom May 6 Fusili

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B. and Company E. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fuselier's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. E. McCampbell

Captain

P

Confederate

Texas.

Nicolas Pameritz

22

Capt. William E. McCampbell
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 14 to Aug 31 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 14 1862

Where Cominsville

By whom Capt W. E. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When May 14 1862

Where Cominsville

By whom May 16 1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penasco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. S. S. S.

Confederate

Texas.

Nicholas Penner

Rt

Capt. W. L. McCampbell's Co.
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 14 to 31* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *May 14* 186

Where *Commingsville*

By whom *Lt. H. Campbell*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14* 186

Where *Commingsville*

By whom *Reg. C. Russell*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. G. T. Bailey*

To what time *Aug 31* 186

Remarks.

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B. and Company K. 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Ware's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pensacola's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Confederate.)

Texas.

William E. Campbell

Regt Capt. William E. Campbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May 14 to Dec. 31* 1862.

Enrolled:
When *May 14* 1862

Where *Comminersville*

By whom *Capt. McCampbell*

Mustered into service

When *May 14* 1862

Where *Comminersville*

By whom *Maj. C. Russell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's company and as Captain B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry. Captain McCampbell's company, Company B and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B and C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warr and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this regiment by S. O. No. 21 Hd. Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies of the 4th (Scales) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies of Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ire's Company of Infantry and Captain Pena's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 42 Hd. Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

A. A. Hibbard

Confederate

Texas.

Nicolas ...
Riv ...

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 14, 62, to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

May 14 1862

Where

Commingville

By whom

Capt. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

May 14 1862

Where

Commingville

By whom

Maj. C. Russell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Remarks.

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobbs' Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobbs') Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobbs') Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbs') Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 4th (Sbea's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

P

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Nicolas Pomeroy

PT

(Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8th Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 14 '62 to Sept. 30 1863.

Enrolled:

When

May 14

186

Where

comingville

By whom

Capt. W. E. Campbell

Mustered into service:

When

May 14

186

Where

comingville

By whom

May 6 Russell

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. F. Bailey

To what time

Oct 1

186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry. Captain McCampbell's company, Company B. and Company E. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shead's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penasco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A J. S. Russell

Confederate.

Texas.

Nicolas Pemerez

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 14, 1862 to June 30

Enrolled:

When May 14

Where Cominsville

By whom McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When May 14

Where Cominsville

By whom May 14 Russell

Last paid:

By whom L. F. Bailey

To what time Feb. 28

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Were's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neale's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. B. Russell

P

Confederate.

Texas.

Nicholas Penney

Pt

E. S. Regiment Texas Infantry *

Age 19 years.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 14 1862 to Aug. 31 1862

Enrolled

When

May 14

1862

Where

Cum inguilla

By whom

H. A. Campbell

Mustered into service

When

May 14

Where

Cum inguilla

By whom

May Russell

Last paid

By whom

J. H. Bailey

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Remarks

The company was organized at various times as Captain McCampbell's company and companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and Company East Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 4th (also called Hays's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14 1862 at Fort Saco (Hays's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B, and C. Company D was organized June 22 1862. Captain S. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's companies of Texas Infantry were assigned to the command of S. O. No. 142, H. Q. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2 1863. The order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment was re-organized, consisting of the 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011th, 1012th, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111st, 1112nd, 1113rd, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213rd, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313rd, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413rd, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513rd, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613rd, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713rd, 1714th, 1715th, 171

1404
Pinaloza, Jose. M.

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)
Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pinaloza Joseph. M.

1464

Penaloza. Jose. M.

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain - Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Penaloza Joseph. M.

Penaloga Joseph M.

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-76614	20
2	6670	21
3	6769	22
4	6884	23
5	6995	24
6	7102	25
7	5265	26
8	5340	27
9	581791	28
10	2089	29
11	4468	30
12	5677	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 7

NOTE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C

8

Texas.

Jose M. Penaloza
Capt. Jose M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 28, 1862

Where

S. Antonio

By whom

Penaloza

Period

Three years or the War

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides' & Benavides', Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 107, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Williams
(1862)

Copyist.

Texas.

Joseph
Acad.

Capt. J. M. Penatez's Co. Texas Inf.
 years.
 Muster Roll
 above,

180

Appears on

appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above,
dated 1911.

for

Enrolled:

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

W.D.B.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom
To what time

Remarks:

marks: at time

*This Company was successively designated as Captain Penabaz's (Company) Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was transferred to the 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized June 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, four companies of the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, two companies of the 8th (Navarro's) Company of Cavalry, and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 128, Hd Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

mark: *Amrilan*

Book mark: _____

James M. McIlhenny

(Confederate.)

P

Texas:

Joseph M. Penaloza

Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enrolled:

When

March 28, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

March 28, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Lt E. J. Stinson

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. M. Penaloza

To what time

March 30, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Penaloza

(Confederate)

TEXAS.

Enrich, J. M. Penaloza
Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.

Age *25*
Appears on *Sept 25* years.
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enrolled:
When *Sept 25*
Where *Enrich*
By whom *Enrich*

Mustered into service:
When *Sept 25*
Where *Enrich*
By whom *Enrich*

Last paid:
By whom *Enrich*
To what time *Sept 25*

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry and as company E and Company C of the 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was transferred to the 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 16, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Penaloza, S. Penaloza, W. Penaloza and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this company by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment is finally constituted, composed of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies, C and D, and Navarro's Company of Cavalry. Captain Neal's company of Artillery, Captain Penaloza's company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's company of Cavalry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Penaloza

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Company M
Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Dec 3*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Mch 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Mch 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *E A Stevens*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Sheas) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to and Ariz. G.O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Milham

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

Joseph M. Pennington
Capt., Co. E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *March 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom

Mustered into service

When *March 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *E. A. ...*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 5*, 1862.

Remarks *Spent most of time in San Antonio*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Pennington's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Hernandez Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Hernandez, S. Hernandez, Warr and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Scales) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. M. Hobby

Co., Co. , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Gulustan, Texas,*
July 19, 186

Date of commission *March 2,* 186

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

E. H. Hobby

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.*

J. M. Hendricks

Capt. Co. , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, stationed at
Galveston, Galveston Island, Texas.

Roster dated

November

186

Date of appointment
or election.

March 21, 186

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fessenden's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth

Confederate.

Texas

Regimental Return
of
organization named above,
month of
18

Regimental

Regimental Return
of the month of _____, 1918
for the _____ Regiment, Texas Infantry
Commissioned officers present and

Station	Assigned officers present and absent.
Remarks:	<i>G. J. ... G. J. ... S. J. ...</i>

Alterations since:

Date _____

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Pay

188

on Extra or Daily Duty.

enlisted men accounted for

The 8th (also called Hubby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hubby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company B was assigned June 30, 1862. Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this company by S. O. No. 81 Hd Qrs Texas. The regiment was constituted by the 4th Infan'ty and the 1st Cavalry. Captain Neal's company of the 4th Infan'ty and the 1st Cavalry. Captain Neal's company of the 4th Infan'ty and the 1st Cavalry. Captain Neal's company of the 4th Infan'ty and the 1st Cavalry.

M. H. Toomey

M. D. Tozner

Texas.

8

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec. 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *SEA* *24* *24*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A 10th Company (I was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penakum's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

Dr. Dr. Bogarín

Copyright

Texas.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date:

Date _____

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

W. H. Bozark

Texas.

Амраг-он

for the month of July 1964

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[illegible]

A. S. Taylor

Confederate.

Texas.

Co. 1st Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

(CONFEDERATE)

P

8

Tex.

J. M. Renalfoza
Capt. Co. C. 8. Regt. T. V. I.

Appears on

Return

of Post of Galveston, Texas,

for

Jan. 30

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Commanding Company

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

1864

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 274.

B. V. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

8

Tex.

J. M. Penaloza
Capt. Co. C 8 Regt. Tex.

Appears on

Return

of Post of Corpus Christi, Texas,

for the month of June 1863.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Absent with
leave.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 215.

D. S. Blackwell

(951)

545

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. M. Penaloza
Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Unattached

Appears on

Roster

of a detachment of the 3d Reg't Texas Infantry
and Capt. Penaloza's Company, unattached;
term, for the war.

Roster dated

not dated 186

Station: San Antonio.

Date of appointment *March 27* 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. M. M.

CONFEDERATE

J. L. Tensler

Adjutant General's Office, Tex. Inf.

Unattached

Appears on a

REPORT

of Strength of the Troops of the
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,
for Nov 1862

Date of appointment: Dec 15 1862
Remarks:

Box 41

No. 15

Hepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

8

Tax

J. M. Penaloza

Capt 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3 4 186 3.

Date of issue Aug 31 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Winston Dec 29/64

J M. Blakson
Capt

Suggests that his
Co. could serve in
service in the near
future if allowed
to go to be returned.

DIVISION

WAR DEPT

Ret. Dec 7/64

Capt E. P. Turner

A. A. Genl

Salvatore Dec 27th 1813.

Alton me, with the Officers & men of my Company, to return to the General Comdg our sincere thanks for the encomiums pronounced in our behalf, with regard to our vigilance at the action of Esperanza, feeling that we have done nothing more than our duty as Soldiers struggling for freedom and our Country, & hope that under all circumstances we may ever be worthy of the approval of our Comdg General, knowing that he will act in a way calculated to enhance the interest and prosperity of our Cause, & at the same time look to the well being of my Company.

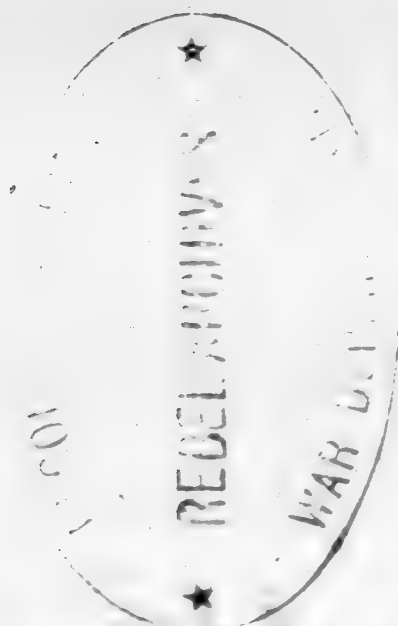
I have but 19 men at this point, and feel that should it meet the General's views to send me to San Antonio, by reinstating Special Order No 349, Paragraph VIII., that in a short time we could muster a Company filled to the maximum, and, if to act in concert with Major Benavides, drive all invaders from the west, & prove to our Comdg General and our Country, that we are ever faithful and need only time and place to make the demonstration.

Hoping that the General will act upon the above in my behalf, I have the honor to be very respectfully
Your Obedt Servant.

J. M. Peralta
Capt Comdg Co. C. 8th Regt

Capt Penelope
to
Capt Hermann
A. P. E. Abbott
27th Jan 1864

Asking pardon,
for deserting from
his Co, for Cause



Galveston 27th Jan 1864

Capt. Theodore Meermann. ^{Int Staff.}

Captain,

I have the honor, most respectfully to represent to the Maj Gen Comd^t that five of my men, now under arrest for desertion, were part of my original command & behaved themselves gallantly in seizing the rifle pits at Salina in presence of the enemy. I offer no excuse for their offence, but simply state that the desertion occurred during a short absence, on my part, from my company at Dist. Hqs. Cos. & that the men absent from their families for a long period were impelled, through a desire to provide for their want, to commit the offence with which they stand charged.

Knowing these men to be brave & reliable soldiers & being anxious to have the benefit of their services at the earliest day, I ^{myself} ~~pleaded~~ in begging for them the pardon of the Maj Gen Comd^t for their desertion, to return ^{as speedily as possible} into the hands of the Maj Gen Comd^t, the body of the traitor ex Capt. Vidal, even though I may be forced to recover him from Mexican soil.

I have the honor to be
Capt. Your Most Obedt Servt

J. M. Serna Capt.

Capt Comd^t Co. C. 8th Regt

Salveston 24th Jan/64.

Capt Penelope

asking a transfer for
self & Comp^y to Col
Benavides -

Approved

Wm. Leland
Maj Comd^y 9th Inf



Garretts, Texas Jan 24th 1867

Capt E. P. Turner
S. S. Co. at

Sir

I have the honor to lay before you, for the consideration of the Adjutant General, a proposition which I feel convinced will merit the consideration of the Federal service, and greatly add to the efficiency of the Mounted troops in the western frontier.

My company, as you are well aware, is composed entirely of Mexicans and Indians, and charges as it is so reduced, the number for duty is but insignificant - not exceeding 17 men or more, and I feel that such a force would add nothing to the efficiency of the service to which I belong, but could and would perform valuable service in the west, as matters now stand, I can see no prospect of my company being filled up, but the number could be quickly augmented, if we were turned into cavalry, and the field of our operations covering that section of the State where locusts, and vegetation are particularly thick to insects and men. The many who have deserted the company, and who are beyond the reach of capture, I feel assured would return to me without hesitation, and many more would join, who for various causes are out of the ranks. The character of service is in perfect accordance with their wishes. For this sir, and many other reasons, I believe, that I could

be more valuable to the country when interest is so much wanted
rich to see, than as they are now. I am sure,
My friend in the argument since a certain substance is so
common, and the only source in which it is to be found,
would be likely to be detrimental to them.

I have the honor to be informed by the Regiment to which
be assigned, & I desire to see it from no other to certify
and may go there as soon and as often as I desire
that the interests of the service would be benefited, it
should be the pleasure of the Commanding General, to grant
my wishes. If so I should like to be ordered to report for duty
to Col. Deming.

Yours early attention to my application
I am assured

Your obedient servant

J. M. Pennington
Capt Co C 8th Regt 1st Inf.

Voucher, No. ... 368

Paid the 10 day of June 1866

Sept. 24. Tuesday

From the day of 186

To the ... day of ... 19...

Pay, \$ 26

To years' service,



20

The Confederate States,

To Wm. S. Pennington - Pr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay—									
For myself	1863	1863							
	Feb 1st	Dec 31st			130	00	52	00	
For myself for ... Year's service									
Forage—									
For ... horses									

\$520.00

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Chas. H. Bailey

A. J. M. 8th Light In. Hunter
August 1863

and to the Thirtieth day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Chas. H. Bailey 29th day of January the sum of Five Hundred & Twenty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account

Pay \$520.00

To ... Year's service

Signed duplicate

Forage

Amount

\$520.00

Wm. S. Pennington
Capt. Co. 6th Reg. 9th Inf.

March 10th 1863.

Friday

Capt. J. M. Pennington

Commanding the 1st Cavalry

Received of the Hon. Secy of War
 of Capt. W. H. Russell West. Co. 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.
 Articles of Clothing.

50	Shirts
45	Shirts
60	Shirts

Signed at San Francisco

J. M. Penabaz
 Capt Comd'g Co. 1st Regt.

Yulem No 21. 1st Co. 1868.

Nothing

Capt. J. W. Perry
Cindy C. New. Surg.

1883. Received at your residence from
of Capt. W. H. Brown the sum of \$100.00
paying balance of bill.

Wm. H. Brown

Received of

Wm. H. Brown
Capt. bond Co. Tex. Ind.

Hi John R. Rye 3. N. S.
Columbus Dec 19/63
267

J. M. Penaloza
Capt Co. C. Rye 3. N. S.

Applicant for permission to
record portion of his
army

REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Respectfully forwarded. with
the application be

Very truly
Yours

Respectfully
returned to Brig.
Gen. Slaughter
with request
that he direct
Capt. Penaloza
to make his appli-
cation through
all intermediate
commands.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Slaughter
Edw. Sumner
Adj.

Dec. 20/1863

File

Regt. H. G. G.
In the field
near Columbus
Dec. 20/63

Approved
J. M. Penaloza
Maj. commanding Co.
Adj.

Memorandum
8th Regt 28th
Columbian Texas Dec. 19. 1863

When our Regiment was being ordered
for this place, twenty seven (27) of my Company
left this command without orders, and are still
absent. I am informed that they give as a reason
for leaving, that they were leaving their families
in a destitute condition. They are I learn, or
the larger portion of them are the vicinity of
San Antonio were they resided before they
enlisted. Thus I am left with but twenty five
men. I would therefore respectfully ask that
you will grant me permission to go on to San
Antonio to gather up the absentees, and to
reorganize my Company to the full No. required by
law. I feel confident that I will be able in
a very short time to fill up my Company, and
ready to report wherever ordered.

Allow me General, to ask you if it is
not incompatible with the public service to mount my
Company when it is complete. I ask this, because
I am satisfied that I can be of more service to
the Country as mounted men, than as Infantry
and for my capacity to command and the
deep solicitude I feel for ^{their} success, I must respectfully
refer you to Genl H. R. Bell

I am very Respectfully
Yours obt. Servt

J. M. Peralta
Capt Co. C 8th Regt

William H. Harrison
Western Star Office
Fort Brown
May 10/43

Special Order
No 107

Relieving Captain
Penalog a from arrest.



J. M. Penalog

Capt C & T. 1/4

Rec'd May 10/43

Extract

Head Quarters
Western Sub Div. of Texas
Fort Brown, May 4. 1863

Special Order
No. 77

✓ Capt. R. W. Pennington, S. Sgt. 1st Regt.
is hereby ordered to be released from arrest
and he will forthwith return to duty and
take command of his Company, at Corpus
Christi.

By Order of Brig. Genl. H. P. Dow
Col. H. H. May.
Lt. Col. M. A. C. Smith

Col. Buckhead

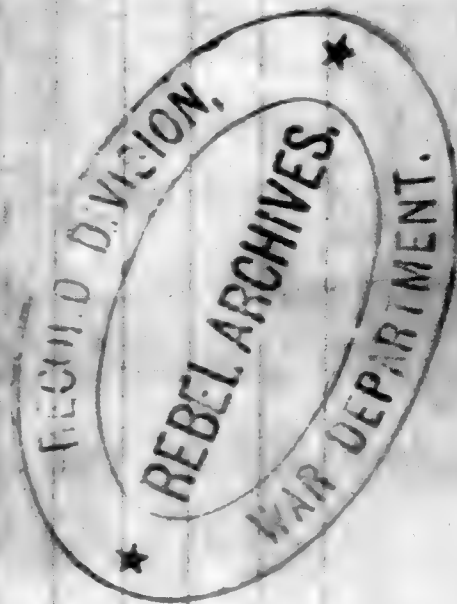
Requestion for
Company Books
for Company "C" 8th Reg
2. v. S

Filled Feb. 7th

Gouldge

J. M. Penelope

Capt



Special Requisition
for Capt J. M. Penaloza's Company "C" 8th Reg D.V.S.

For
1 Descriptive Book
~~1 Blotting Company Book~~
~~1 Order Book~~
1 Morning Report Book
1 Guard Report Book

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct & that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service rendered to by the following circumstances - The books of the Company being all lost at Fort Esperanza Texas upon evacuation - having no means of transportation

J. M. Penaloza
Capt Comdg "C"
8th Reg D.V.S.

Special Requisition
for Capt J. M. Penaloza's Company "C" 8th Reg D.V.S.

For
1 Descriptive Book
~~1 Blotting Company Book~~
~~1 Order Book~~
1 Morning Report Book
1 Guard Report Book

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct & that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service rendered to by the following circumstances - The books of the Company being all lost at Fort Esperanza Texas upon evacuation - having no means of transportation

J. M. Penaloza
Capt Comdg "C"
8th Reg D.V.S.

Capt. B. P. Sumner will issue articles specified in the above Requisition. Capt. B. P. Sumner will issue articles specified in the above Requisition.

Received at Austin on the 7 day of Feb 1864 of Capt. B. P. Sumner, Army. The above Blanks

in full of the above Requisition.

J. M. Pennington
Capt. Candy to the S. Reg. 2.08

Received at Austin on the 7 day of Feb 1864 of Capt. B. P. Sumner Army. The above Blanks

in full of the above Requisition.

J. M. Pennington
Capt. Candy to the S. Reg. 2.08



No. 20.

No. 2 ABSTRACT F.

Qr. 1862

Company

REQUISITION FOR

For

Issued

1862

No. 29.

REQUISITION *for Fuel for*

Regiment of

, commanded by

for the month of

18

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Commanding Company.

RECEIVED at San Antonio the 1st of April, 1862, of Major L. S. Smith,
Quartermaster C. S. Army, Twenty cords 10 feet Eight inches of Wood,
of Coal, in full of the above Requisition. J. M. P.

Commanding Company.

(~~SECRET~~ IS DECLASSIFIED)

No. 29.

No. 1 ABSTRACT 1 Qr. 1852.

Company

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For May, 185

Issued 18 June 185

Bernalga, J 711.
8 Feb

No. 29.

REQUISITION for Fuel for ... Company.

Regiment of

Commanded by

for the month of

185

STATION.		Captains. Subalterns, Non-commissioned off- cers, musicians, and privates.	Hundred men or more, monthly allowance each, in com-	WOOD.			COAL.	
				Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.
	/							
	.							
	.							
	.							
	. /				2			
	.							
	.							
	.							
	.							
	.							
	.							
Total allowance					9	4		

REMARKS.

Oapt Jm Baraboya
Sgt Philip Solari

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Received at the the the the 1 of May
Quartermaster U. S. Army, the cords 1 feet
of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

, 186, of *186* inches of Wood, *186* Commanding Company.

Wm. Wallace Capt
Commanding Company.

(CONTINUED ON REVERSE)

No. 22

No. 15 ABSTRACT F. 2 Qr. 1862

1st. Company of Infantry

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

For June, 1862

Issued 10 June, 1862

No. 29.

REQUISITION for Fuel for *Company*, *Regiment of 2nd Regt.*, commanded by *Capt. Smith*,
for the month of *June*, 18*62*.

STATION.	Captain.	Subaltern.	Non-commissioned off- cers, privates, and others.	Total.	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
					Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	

<i>Santiago</i>	<i>1</i>				<i>6</i>					<i>Capt. San Juan</i>
<i>San</i>	<i>3</i>				<i>4</i>					<i>2nd Shipley, Peters & Sanchez</i>
	<i>93</i>				<i>6</i>					<i>McCaffrey, Muniz & Priole</i>

Total allowance *10*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

J. M. Rana Capt.

Commanding Company.

RECEIVED at *Santiago* the *1st* of *June*, 18*62*, of *Major H. Smith*,
Quartermaster U. S. Army, *10* cords *0* feet *0* inches of Wood,
0 of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

J. M. Rana Capt.

Commanding Company.

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATE)

Perezey. Malena

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Perez. Maleno

1407
Perez, A

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50575489
81855-

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Alejandro Perez
2 Texas Cav

Confederate.)

SP

8

Texas.

A. P. Perry

Put, Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date

Dec. 6

, 186³.

How and where

*absented at
Victoria,*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

E. B. Booth.

Confederate.)

Texas.

U. Perez
Put, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec. 6*, 1863.

Place *Victoria*

Remarks *Loss by desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Serra's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

H. St. Bozarch

1408
Perez Beaulo

Co. L, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-05-79631

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also Pablo de Ollos (Sub)

P

(Confederate.)

6

8

Texas.

Acubedo Benj

Benj { Capt. Angel Navarro's Company,
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age *4* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*.

Enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*2*.Where *San Antonio*By whom *E. A. Navarro*

Mustered into service:

When *Aug 31*, 186*2*.Where *San Antonio*By whom *E. A. Navarro*

Last paid:

By whom *Paid by*To what time *1862*.

Remarks: *Enrolled in the Per-
son of Pablo M. Oller*

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Hest-
mont Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment
Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organ-
ized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's
and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
pany by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.,
dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies;
the 8th (Slocum's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Cap-
tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of
Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry; and Captain
Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
and Ariz., dated May 27, 1864.

Book mark:

J. O. Brown

1862

Copyist.

1409
Perez Jose Maria

Co. H, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-79632	2
2	9720	11
3	9730	22
4	9780	23
5	9817	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Jose M^a Perez
Capt. Angel Navarro's Company,
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. G. Navarro*

Mustered into service:

When *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. G. Navarro*

Last paid:

By whom *First Pay*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Detained to guard -*
Master Dec 11.

*This company subsequently became Company H, 4th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 4th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Sher's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Foxman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Jose Maria Perez

{ Capt. Angel Navarro's Company,
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 11 1862* to *Apr 30, 1863*.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Enlisted to Company D
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry
with descriptive book.*

*This company subsequently became Company H, 4th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 6th (Hibbs's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(342)

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

Jose Maria Perez

Pri { Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date..... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Attended to Capt. J. J. Mawns

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides' S. Benavides', Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Benavides') Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pender's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

J. Mawns

1863,

Copyist.

MAR - 6

50578730

1912.

A. G. Master by order of
Sent. H. P. Bee of Nov 17.
1862 - Special order no. 449.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

for Maria Perez

{ Capt. Ange. Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1863.

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detained to Capt. J. A. Brown

This company subsequently became Company H. 4th Regt. Texas Cavalry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organ-
ized June 20, 1862. Captains B. Benavides' 8. Benavides' Ware's
and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
mand by S. O. No 81, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.,
dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies,
the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, two companies, Cap-
tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of
Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain
Preston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
be disbanded by S. O. No 102, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

J. B. Brown

Captain

MAR. - 6

50579780

1912.

*U. S. G. by order of Court
Dec 9th Mar 17 1892*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

8

for *June 1863*
Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detail to Capt. J. Mason (Co. D)

*This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Scales) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Brown

Captain

MAR. - 6

50570817

1912.

A. G. Mr. by order of Brig
Genl H. P. Bee of Maine
19, 1862.

1412
Perez Maleno

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50577929
2	8024
3	8127
4	8237
5	8336
6	8440
7	8646
8	8663
9	5570
10	1903
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

Texas.

P

Shalens Terry

Private

Age 30

Appears on

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

years.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

dated May 14

1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 14

186

Where

Isolina

By whom

H. C. McCampbell

Mastered into service:

When

May 14

186

Where

Isolina

By whom

May 6. Russell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Saca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company; Captain Neal's Company of Penasco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Osburn

P

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Maleno Persey

Pt

(Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry, *

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 14 to Aug 31 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 14 1862

Where

Comingville

By whom

Capt. W. E. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When May 14 1862

Where

Comingville

By whom

May 6 Russ

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry. Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B. and Company E. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neale's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Russell

P

Confederate.)

Texas.

Malena Perrey

Rt

(Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.)

Age 30

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Aug 14 to Oct 31

1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug 14

1862

Where

Courmillingville

By whom

Capt W E Campbell

Mustered into service:

When

Aug 14

1862

Where

Courmillingville

By whom

Aug 6 Russell

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut C F Boyce

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's company and Company B Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry. Captain McCampbell's company, Company B, and Company E of the Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B, and C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 8th (Spear's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Nease's company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's company of Infantry and Captain Pearson's company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A J Russell

Confederate

P

Texas.

Malena Persey

Priv

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Dec. 31 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 14, 1862

Where Comminsgrville

By whom Capt. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862

Where Comminsgrville

By whom Maj. C. Russell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shackel) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

Malena Persey

Priv

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14, 1862, to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Comminsville

By whom

Capt. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Comminsville

By whom

Maj. C. Russell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Sera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peniston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Hittard

P

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Malena Percy

R

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14. 1862 to Oct. 30. 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 14 1862

Where Cominsville

By whom Capt. W. E. Campbell

Mustered into service:

When May 14 1862

Where Cominsville

By whom May 6 Russell

Last paid:

By whom Lt J. C. Bailey

To what time Oct 1 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1865.

Book mark:

O. P. Russell

P

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Malena Perrey

Rt

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 R-g't Texas Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 14, 1862 to June 30 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 14

1862

Where

Cominsville

By whom

W. E. Campbell

Mustered into service:

When

May 14

1862

Where

Cominsville

By whom

W. E. Russell

Last paid:

By whom

W. E. Russell

To what time

Feb 28

1862

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B. and Company E. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Navarro's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. E. Russell

P

(Confederate.)

Texas,

Malena Perrey

Pt

, Co. E. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 14/1862 to Aug. 31* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 14* 1862.

Where *Cummins*

By whom *H. C. Poole* *phell*

Mastered into service:

When *May 14* 1862.

Where *Cummins*

By whom *May Russell*

Last paid:

By whom *F. C. Bailey*

To what time *Mar 1* 1863.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McLaughlin's Company and Company B. Hooby's Battalion Texas Infantry. Captain McLaughlin's Company B. and Company E. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hooby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hooby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. On June 1, 1862, Company D was organized and June 21, 1862, Captains K. Hernandez, S. Hernandez, Wares and Navarro's Companies of Infantry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. East of Texas, N. Mex. and April, 1863, February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as then constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hooby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Capt. Pearson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. East of Texas, N. Mex. and April, dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. P. Russell

Confederate.)

Texas.

P

M. Perry.

Put, Co. *1*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry!

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date *Dec. 3.*, 186*3*.

How and where *Discharged at*
Victoria.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1864.

Book mark:

E. H. B. Smith.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

M. L. L. L.
Put., Co. C.

Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec. 3*, 1863.

Place *Victoria*

Remarks: *Loss by desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies: the 8th (Beca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pessolera's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

H. H. Bozark

(661)

Copy.

Perez, Naverto

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	575-76746	20
2	6846	21
3	6962	22
4	7065-	23
5	7132	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

Novista Perez

Priv., Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 4

1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J. M. Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When

May 4

1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. J. M. Penaloza

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Remarks

Bounty paid \$50

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Penaloza

1862,

Captain.

Texas.

Appears on

on **Company Munster Roll**
tion named above,

Company Must
of the organization named above

for

Enrolled:

Where

By whom

by whom
Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Lost

By when

To what time

* This company was successively designated as Captain
Prentiss' Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Com-
pany C, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to
the 6th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry v.
organized May 14, 1862 as the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Tex.
with three companies A, B & C. The company was assigned to
as the Commander of Cavalry at Benavides, S. Hernandez,
No. 21, 1st Hd. Qrs. Dist of Texas, and obeyed
the regiment as finally organized.
Battalion Texas Infantry two com-
panies of Cavalry, Captain V.
of Cavalry. The regiment
Hd. Qrs. Dist

Book Mark

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Age *30* years, Capt. J. M. Penabaz *Co. Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept - Oct*

Enrolled:

When *May 6*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*, 186*2*

By whom *J. M. Penabaz*

Mustered into service:

When *May 6*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penabaz*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Garret*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penabaz's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides' S. Benavides' were assigned by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, embraced the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, and Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies, Captain Penabaz's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

Book mark:

(842)

J. M. Penabaz

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

....., Capt. J. M. Penabaz's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date: May 6, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 6, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J. M. Penabaz

Mustered into service:

When May 6, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J. M. Penabaz

Last paid: Capt. Gury

By whom Capt. Gury

To what time May 6, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penabaz's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Company 1, 8th Regt. Texas Infantry.

Company 1, 8th Regt. Texas Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *May 6*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *M. Pennington*

Mustered into service:

When *May 6*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *M. Pennington*

Last paid: *Capt. Harrison*

By whom *Capt. Harrison*

To what time *Dec 21*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Pennington's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Slocum's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Milliam

(1862)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

TEX

Gray
Haverle Perez

At CAPT J M FANALOGA'S CO

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for Jan 1 - Mar 6

Date of issue

Signature *Haverle Perez*

Remarks:

Roll No.

stain

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

8

Tax

Movento Peres

Capt J. M. Penalosa's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Oct 2 _____, 186 ³ .

Signature _____ by mark

Remarks:

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Copist.

Perez, Tomas

Co. *H*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50579630	20
2	9718	21
3	9735	22
4	9785	23
5	9816	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

James H. Hobby
Capt. Angel Navarro's Company,
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *August 14 to Sept 11, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. H. Navarro*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. H. Navarro*

Last paid:

By whom *James H. Hobby*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Detached to headquarters
Nov 11.*

"This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Thomas Perez

{ Capt. Angel Navarro's Company,
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When , 186 ..

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 ..

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Detained to Capt J. H.
Mason Co. M. No. 17, 12
with description lost.*

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 6th (Sisco's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

Book mark:

(22)

J. Brown

Copy 10.

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

Yennias Perez

Pri. } Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detailled to Capt. J. S. Mason's Co.

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

(1863)

J. Ottoway

Copyist.

MAR. - 6

50570735

A. G. Master by order of Brig
Genl H. P. Beech Nov 14. 1862
Special Order No. 479

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

Anna Ruiz

{ Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detained to Capt. R. Mason (Co.)

*This company subsequently became Company H, 4th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobbs's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Beebe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(1863)

J. P. Mason
Copy

MAR. 9.

50579785

1912.

A. C. R. by order of Board
Dec. 17, 1912

Confederate.)

Texas

James Perez

(Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained to Capt. J. S. Mazon

*This company subsequently became Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 20, 1863.

J. Brown

(186)

Captain

MAR. 6

50579816

1912.

*Cl. G. W. by order of Brig
Genl. H. P. B. of Nov 17th 1862.*

Perkins, W. B.

Co. F, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-78845-	20
2	8914	21
3	8978	22
4	9047	23
5	9120	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Capt. P. H. Brecken's Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enrolled:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Scha's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark: _____

Wm. Potter

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

_____, Co. C, Hobby's Batt'n Texas Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mr. J. L. K. S., 1862.

Enrolled:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry, Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Brecken's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

R. C. Hobby
Co. C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31* 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *July 1* 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *H. C. Hobby*

Mustered into service:

When *May 1* 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. C. Cresswell*

Last paid

By whom *W. C. Cresswell*

To what time *Oct 31* 186*2*.

Remarks: *See 1*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C, and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 1st (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Seal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penland's Company of Infantry. The Regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 72, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

W. C. Cresswell

(222)

Copy 1.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. B. Perkins

Robert, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April*

, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

4

, 1862.

Where

Arkansas

By whom

John A. ...

Mustered into service:

When

May 1

, 1862.

Where

Arkville

By whom

John A. ...

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks: *... since*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company C. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. B. Potter

1942,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

....., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for , 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When , 1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Remarks: 25/3

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 5th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

1414
Perre's Anastacio

Co. *c*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Paris. Anastacio

1415
Perry Robert

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-75-916	20
2	6036	21
3	583409	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John P. Hobby
Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 18*, 1861.

Where *Andriola*

By whom *Capt. Hobby*

Period *Until*

Last paid:

By whom *St. Beaumont*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Moore's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Moore's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Harris

(cont.)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Robert B. Harris

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

April 18, 1861.

Where

*Marionville
Cal. Shea*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Cook

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

Robert B. Harris

(442)

Copies

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Edith Perry
Pt, Co. *A*, 8 Reg^t Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 10*, 1864.

Place *Redoubt*

Remarks *Transf. by S. O. 62*
Ady

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Bliss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

1416

Perryman Samuel

Co. F, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-78743	20	5-05-82701
2	8797	21	2933
3	8870	22	8157
4	8937	23	3347
5	9001	24	3550
6	9074	25	3681
7	9146	26	3946
8	9215	27	3805
9	5-738	28	4133
10	5-243	29	4311
11	5-278	30	4476
12	5-315	31	4666
13	5-352	32	5-065
14	5-391	33	4869
15	5-81780	34	5-294
16	1803	35	5-623
17	2101	36	5-798
18	2285	37	5-671
19	2469	38	5-988

Number of medical cards herein 0 (over)

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

~1

W. Perry

1st Lieut. Co. D, 1st Regt. of
Inf.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Strength of the Troops of the
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,
for Nov 1862.

Date of appointment by 15 1862.
Remarks: On detached service at Fort
Lavaca

Box 41
No. 15

Shepherd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

James H. Breeden

12 Capt. F. H. Breeden's Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *May 14* 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 14* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14* 1862.

Where *Victoria, Texas*

By whom *James E. Russell*

Period *From the war*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, M. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pender's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

James H. Breeden

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

James H. Breeden
12 } Capt. P. H. Breeden's Company
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 15 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 14

156

Where

Fort Smith

By whom

J. B. Brown

Mustered into service:

When

May 15

156

Where

Fort Smith

By whom

J. B. Brown

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

156

Remarks

Discharged on June 27

James H. Breeden

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, A. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry; and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

K. B. Brown

Copy to

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Sam Bryan

1st, Co. C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Inf.*

Age *28* years,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 31 to Nov 14*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Aug. 31*, 1862

Where *at the same place*

By whom *as above*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Nov 14*, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' & Benavides', Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

Book mark:

Wm. P. Pike

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

155, Co. C, Hobby's Battn Texas Inf.*

Age - 5 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 14 to Dec 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Solian

By whom H. B. Green

Mustered into service:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Quantico

By whom H. B. Green

Last paid:

By whom H. B. Green

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fournier's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

.....
....., Co. C, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

Sign Roll as Comd'g the Regiment

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peniston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

121, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - June*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1862.

Where *Gold*

By whom *H. Brecken*

Mustered into service:

When *Aug 1*, 1862.

Where *Wilmington*

By whom *J. Russell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks: *See*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains B. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penland's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Foster

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

San Antonio

1st, Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for John W. Miller, 1863.

Enrolled:

When May 17, 1862.

Where Poland

By whom

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Cumminsville

By whom Wm. Russell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

1st, Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for 7, 1867.

Enlisted:

When 14, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *James H. Potter*

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1867

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Breedon's Company and Company C. Hobby's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas
Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A, B & C. Company D was or-
ganized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides' & Benavides' Ware's
and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
mand by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.,
dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies,
the 4th (Scales') Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Cap-
tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of
Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain
Pena's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

Sam Houston

H, Co. , Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 1st, 1864.

List dated

Nov 1863

186

How and where

With Leave By
Order of Col. Quincy

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B & C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Henavides, S. Henavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 8th (Buck's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S.O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

E. M. D. A. C.

(1863)

Copyist.

SP

2

Texas.

12th, 1891, H. H. H. H.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above; term, 3 years or the war; station, Corpus Christi.

Roster dated

Monte Carlo 186

Date of appointment May 10, 1867

Remarks: With the Company
at Port Jervis.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B, C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captain K. Hernandez, S. Hernandez. Were commanded by S. O. No. 91, Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N Mex and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Scha's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 7th (Navarro's) Company of Cavalry; two companies, 1st Air Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry; and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Bank mark : _____

E. H. Roach,

Copyright

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Sam. Houston
1st Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Galveston, Texas,
Feb'y 11, 1862.

Date of commission

May 11, 1862.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Saca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

E. H. Beach

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Sam Houston
1st, Co. 1, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

March 5, 186*4*

Date of commission

May 14, 186*4*

Remarks:

*Pres. Comdg
Company*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. R. Smith

(608)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Henry Perry

1st Co. *5* Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above stationed at
Galveston, Galveston Island, Texas.

Roster dated

March, 1862

Date of appointment
or election,

May 10, 1862.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peniston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

E. H. Smith

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Appears on a

8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Roster
of the organization named above.

Roster dated

186

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

May 11, 186

Date and cause
of vacancy,

186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains H. Hernandez, S. Hernandez, Warren and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Cap. Pennington's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth.

Copied.

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John L. ...
1st., Co. L, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Not Present
Station *Laredo, Tex.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec.*, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware, and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862. The order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; this Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Benavides' Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Ford's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

W. H. Bozarth
Capt.

Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

Sam Thompson

1 Lt., Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Galveston*

Remarks: *With company.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Foxworth's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

W. H. Bozard

(861)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 8 Texas.

1st Co. I, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for June 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Substn Tulocostin

Remarks: absent with leave by or-
der Col. Perry

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 8th (Sera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

H. H. V. Lozarch

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

Sam Heyman

1 Lt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: Present
Galveston
On duty with Compy.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peterson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

H. H. Bozarth

(1861)

Captain.



Texas.

1st, Co. I, Reg't Texas Infantry.
 Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the

for the month of March, 1864

Station

Remarks: *Very good*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Place 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains M. Benavides' 8. Benavides', Warr's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81. Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 8th (Navarro's) Company of Cavalry, two companies; 1 sp. Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1866.

Dr. H. H. H. H. H.

Texas.

Дан - Родина

Appearance on

Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of: *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Laie

Play

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Don Perryman

Lt, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent
Station *Bolivar Pk*

Remarks: *Sick in Galveston*
since all 5/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry; and Captain Penland's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.



Texas.

Cam. Russian

Co. F, 8 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1967

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station *Bolivar Post*

Remarks: Sick leaving 30 days

Remarks: *June 22, 1900 P.O. No. 10*

Best copy!

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hubby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hubby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B & C. Company D was ordered June 30, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment was finally constituted, composed of the 8th (Hubby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies of the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies of Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Nease's Company of Aratuerri's Company of Infantry, The regiment was ordered to Presidio's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

مجلس شورای ملی

Copyright

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Benjamin B. Benavides
Co. *5*, 8 Reg'l Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Bolivar

Remarks:

*Extended sick leave
to 15th Nov. 1864, in order
to get up.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61 Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 8th (Ben's) Battalion Texas Artillery two companies, Capt. Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies, Capt. Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Sam Perryman

1st, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1st*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *at home*

Remarks:

*Extended leave of abs
for 30 days from July 12, 1864*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hoboy's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hoboy's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains B. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. East of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hoboy's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fernald's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Alamo
Reg't, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

August, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
in solid to since Aug.
14, 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex., and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John C. ...
Plant, Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 8th (Sloan's) Battalion Texas Infantry two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry; and Captain Pecos's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Sept. 10, 1864
1st Co. 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Reg't: 8th Texas
Station: Col. 1st Texas

Remarks: *Absent with leave 60*
days Sept. 1 to Oct. 1st 1864
Rec. Med. Board.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A 4th Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Hernandez, S. Hernandez, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated Feb. 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, actually capitulated, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peterson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 21, 1863.

A. F. Taylor

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, S Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Sera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

8th Reg't Texas Infantry
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Wm. H. Hobby
Station *Adj't Gen'l*

1864

Remarks: *With leave to Gov.*
20, 64 Ad. Brig. Gen. Hawes

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 11, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies A, B, C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Companies B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UU, UV, UW, UX, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

Wm. H. Hobby

Texas.

Appendix on

of the organization named above.

for the month of: (L C 1, 1864

Commissiored officers present and absent:

Right: A. H. Hunt
Sister: Mary Ann

Remarks: 11 A.M. Leave R. for
20.64 Bid. City, Gen. Harris

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____.

Plate

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Almost enlisted men accounted for

The 4th (also called Hays) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 at Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas. It was later redesignated the 4th Texas Infantry and was organized June 21, 1862. Captain Benjamin S. Hays, Major W. C. and Captain Thomas H. Hays were assigned to the command. S. O. No. 31 Hq. Q. M. T. of Texas, N. Mex. and A. T., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment was not constituted, composed of the 1st (Hays), 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 6

Q. T. Taylor.

Copyright.

Texas.

Appear on

for the month of 1/1/1911. 1911

Height Station

Remarks: *Obs. with same*
Dec. 1, 1864

Date _____ 19____

Remarks

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 8th Cavalied Horse Artillery, Texas Infantry, was first organized May 14, 1902 at Fort Hancock, Bexar County, Texas. It later moved to Fort Huachuca, Arizona. The unit was reorganized June 10, 1902. Captains R. Hernandez, S. H. Widen, Warden and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the regiment by S. O. No. 142 HQ 1st Div of Texas N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1903. The order was set aside by some of the companies and the regiment was reconstituted composed of the 6th (Horse) Battalion of Texas Infantry four companies, the 4th (Cavalry) Battalion of Texas Artillery two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Noriega's Company of Artillery, Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The entire organization was disbanded by S. O. No. 142, HQ 1st Div of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 21, 1903.

G. S. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Regimental Return
Co. 1, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 5*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Reg't 8th Texas Inf'ty
Station *at Fort Worth*

Remarks: *present 1st Sgt. Sargent*
certificates

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 5*, 186*2*

Place *at Fort Worth*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neale's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

J. Wilson

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Sam. J. Sherman
Lieut., Co. *G*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Col. Sherman* absent.

Remarks: *absent sick*
Surgeon's certif

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Furman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(181)

J. T. Tison
Copy.

Confederate.)

Texas.

Sam Perlman

Lieut Col, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 15* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Regt Bolivar* ^{*absent*}

Remarks: *absent sick per medical certificate*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' 8. Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pessara's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Nelson

Captain

(Confederate.)

11

Texas.

W. L. Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station of re - Galveston.

Remarks: 20.45. Net in
Glad - on road
- certif

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____, 188

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' & J. Benavides'. Were assigned by S. O. No. 81. Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; viz Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Archibut; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponder's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. M.D. of Texas, N. Mex. dated May 2, 1864.

100

Copyright

Confederate.

Texas.

8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *May 1865* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Reg't
Station *San Antonio, Texas*

Remarks: *absent sick & returned
Co. since May 3, 1865. Died.
Feb. 1866*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1865*, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Sbera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

Texas.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb. 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Right }
Station } *Station*

Remarks: *seen in Kintland
Co. for Red. ant. applied
for blood.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186____

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 8th (also called Hays) or Hersey Texas Infantry was first organized May 10, 1962 as the 8th Company of Battalion Texas Infantry - 1st Airborne Commando Group. The post office was established June 20, 1962. Captain R. Betancourt, Jr. assumed command and Navarro's Company of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S.O. No. 51 Hd Qrs 1st of Texas N Mex and dated February 21, 1963. This order was obeyed by some of the companies and the company is today constituted, composed of the 8th (Hooey's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 4th (Siberia's) Battalion Texas Infantry two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Noble's Company of Artillery; Captain Ibarra's Company of Infantry and Captain Peterson's Company of Infantry. The request was ordered to be discharged by S.O. No. 102, Hd Qrs 1st of Texas N Mex, and ARJL, dated May 21, 1963.

Copy me.

Confederate.

Texas.

Co. 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Admitted to discharge*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; this Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Capt. Ponder's Company of Infantry; Capt. Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Sam Houston

1st, Co. *1st*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station

Holind Co

Remarks:

Sick since April, 1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

Confederate.)

Texas.

John H. Hobbins
Co. *2*, S. Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Station: ~~General~~
Sick, resignation
Entered on ~~General~~ disability.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also called Hobbins) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 9th (Hobbins) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B, & C. Company D was organized June 19, 1862. Captains H. Hobbins, S. Hobbins, Ware, and Navarro. Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment is finally constituted, composed of the 9th (Hobbins) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 9th (Hobbins) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Hobbins's Company of Infantry; and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. H. Hobbins

Captain.

W. L. Perryman
8th Regiment N. B. I.
Application for leave of absence

Approved
J. T. Canine
Major General
Dist Texas B



Ans by Staff

May 3 1864
P. Co. 8th Tex. Inf.
Tex.

Certificate of Disability for leave of Absence

W. H. Perryman of the 8th Regiment of U. S. A. having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer and find that he is laboring under great debility arising from general organic derangement particularly of the liver, lungs and spleen. Hoping sincerely that Perryman formally to have had a long time unable by sickness to attend to his Military duties. I do hereby recommend leave of absence from the 1st of August 1864 until he regains strength sufficient to himself his health and an inland residence from the West Coast.

Post Hospital
California
23rd August 1864

W. H. Perryman
Major and Surgeon

Witness my hand and seal at
Washington
Aug 25th 1864

Chief of Staff

Sir

for a leave of absence. I hereby apply because I am entirely unfit for further or any service. Hoping will meet with a favorable notice of the General.

I have

1st Lt. C. F. 8th Regt. U. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

8

Tax

Sam Perryman

Lt Co 8 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3 Qr, 186 3.

Date of issue July 24, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Dawsonport

Compt.

(CONFEDERATE)

P

8

Tex.

Sam Perryman
1st. Co. 7. 8. Regt. T. O. I.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Galveston, Texas,

for

Jan. 30

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Comdg. Co.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 1864.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 274.

B. V. Brown

(201)

201

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

P *Hobby's Battalion* *Inf*
Sam'l Perryman
1st Lt. *Hobby's Battalion*

Appears on a

Roster

of the 4th (Shea's) Battalion and attached companies of Texas Troops.

Roster dated

At Gns. Laraca Inf
Nov 10, 1862

Date of appointment

May 15, 1862

Remarks:

No change among
Officers since mustering
into service. Mustered into
service 15 May 1862

Book mark:

J. W. Wildman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 8 Tex.

Sam Perryman
1 Lt. Co. F 8 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Corpus Christi, Texas,

for the month of June, 1863.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Mustang Island

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 215.

D. S. Blackwell

(201)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

5/ Batt'n Tex.

James H. Fryman
1st Co. C. 5 Batt'n Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

May 14, 1862

Date of resignation, death, {
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 217

W. H. Rye

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Sam C. Perryman
1 Lt. Co. C. Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of commissioned officers stationed at Corpus
Christi, Texas.

Roster dated

Mar. 5, 1863.

Date of appointment
or election.

May 15, 1862.

When mustered into service

May 15, 1862.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 216.

D. S. Blackwell

Copies

No. Abstract 21.0.0. 1862

Fuel

Summ. to 7th March 1863.

That Commission
April 1863.
L. C. J. J. J.
1. 1. 1.

Requiescat in pace
for the soul of
1800

Barlow

Chief Clerk

John

Special Agent in Charge
has been appointed

to act as
Special Agent in Charge
of the
Department of Justice
in the
case of
the
United States
vs
John
Barlow

Requisition
For Ordnance
Stores for Capt. R. H.
Boudens Co. 6th 8th
I. I. Infantry
Campus Christi
May 14th 1863

Voucher No 17

O. O. 2

Department for Arkansas States
 Capt. P. H. Brainerd
 1862

Prof. Christy	Op Box	Gen. Ding	Unpaid	Well	Don. P. C. Ding
	36	64	4	4	

I certify that the above items are
 according to the receipt of
 Sam. Rayman

1st Lieut. P. C.
 According to the above

A. M. H. S. S. S.
 1st Lieut. P. C.

Prof. Christy
 Capt. P. H. Brainerd
 1st Lieut. P. C.

1st Lieut. P. C.

Company No. 14 1863

received in full of the above requisites
with one box packing, same permenant

1st Lieut C. C. 1869

Columbus June 16/64

John P. Ryan
To his Co. 8th I. V. 2

Application for 30 days
such leave on long leave
on furlough

See No. 2 Jan 2/63. Ind. 2nd. Ind.
Columbus June 16/64
Approved & respectfully
Yours
Thos. A. Drayton

Respectfully
By Com. of
Maj. Genl. M. G. A. A. A.
L. E. Aldrich
A. A. A.

Medical Director: Office
Houston June 25/64
Approved. Respectfully
returned to the A. A. G.
J. A. Drayton
Surgeon Med. Dir.
A. A. G.

403 R

Head Qrs. Dist. Tex. Co.
Houston June 25/64
Approved - a leave
of thirty days is
granted to the Surgeon.
By Command of
Major Genl. M. G. A. A. A.
Capt. L. A. A.

Sub. Dr. Drayton
with an application
in further form and
in enclosed copy and
attached and the same
has been made by
himself & forwarded

Columbus June 16th 1864
J. A. Sangiam
Dear Sir

I herewith enclose a certificate from the Surgeon of the Hospital at this post recommending a leave of absence for thirty (30) days for medical purposes.

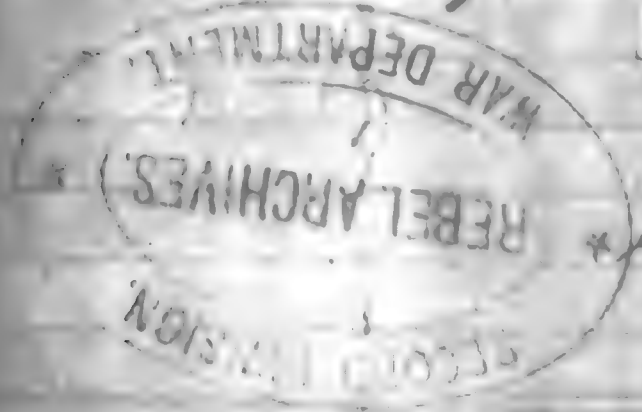
I would state that I had been sick in Garrison for two months previous to my transfer to the Hospital at this place.

I am very respectfully

Yours truly

John Perryman

1st Co. 4th Regt. N.Y. 11th



War Hospital C. & S.

Columbus, Ga. June 15th 1864

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 13th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. It is my duty to state that it would be a matter of course to require of you a certificate from the Surgeon of the Hospital at this post, which you have now in your possession. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours truly,
John Perryman

1st Co. 4th Regt. N.Y. 11th

John Perryman

John Perryman

Voucher, No. 396

Paid the 31 day of Decr 1863

J. Serriman

1st Lt. Infantry C. S.

From the 31 day of Aug 1863

To the 31 day of Dec 1863

Pay. \$ 360⁰⁰

To years' service.

Fringe. Amount. \$ 360⁰⁰

8 Tex Inf.

The Confederate States,

To 1st Lieut. Pennington Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself,.....	Aug 31	Dec 31	Four	—	9000	36000			Having under orders from Col A. T. Rainey Army Post & direction to proceed to Columbia, S.C. at the time I was last paid by Capt Bailey he requested to give me a Certificate of pay ment. I am Pennington
For myself for year's service,									
Forage— For horses,.....									

I Herewith Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt C. H. Bailey, a. g. m.

8th Tex. Infantry
August 13 and to the 31 day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Thompson Hammon, Capt. Pennington
this 31 day of Dec, 1863 the sum of Three hundred & Sixty
two Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, 37000
To, years' service.
(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage,
Amount, 37000

I am Pennington
1st Lieut. 8th Regt. S. I.

I certify that I have paid
to St Sam Perryman of 88
Rgt T. I. to February 29th 1864
and he has pay due him
from that date

Chas J Bailey

Capt & Asst J. M. V.

80 Rgt T. I. Infantry

Voucher No. 128
Paid June 9 - 1864 -
Saw Thompson
1st Lunch -

from 1 mch 1864
To 31 mch 1864

\$90⁰⁰
8 Ten 24

The Confederate States,

To *Sam Perryman 1st Lt. Co. 8th Regt. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.	PAY PER MONTH.	TOTAL AMOUNT.	REMARKS.
------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------	----------------	---------------	----------

	FROM	TO	MOS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS.	CTS.	DOLLARS.	CTS.
PAY —For Myself.	<i>march 1st 1864</i>	<i>march 31st 1864</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>—</i>

For Myself, for.....
years' Service.....

FORAGE—
For Horse..

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were actually mustered for the whole of the time charged for; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received, was from *Capt. Chas. F. Bailey A. V. M. cadet* and to the *29th* day of

July, 186*4*, this day of .. 186*4*.

I at the same time acknowledge to have received of .. Dollars, being the amount in full of said account. (Signed Duplicates.)

the sum of *Twenty nine* .. Dollars, being the amount in full of said account. (Signed Duplicates.)

Pay *29.00*
To .. Years' Service ..
Forage ..
Amount *90.*

Sam Perryman
1st Lt. Co. 8th Regt. D. C.

1911
Perez. Maleno

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Perez. Maleno

1418
Peschke Anton

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05765-27	20
2	6199	21
3	6312	22
4	5-426	23
5	5-65-9	24
6	5-81968	25
7	2173	26
8	2363	27
9	705-0	28
10	385-8	29
11	4221	30
12	4385-	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Arthur Cockle

....., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book*
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *brown*; hair *black*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Remm*; term *yr.*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Remarks: *Promoted to Over*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabazco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1863, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Liebenstein, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. Files

A. B. Mustam

MAH.

5055 547

Q2

1

1

1

* Corporal May 8 863
Promoted to Sergeant
January 1st 864 Resigned
April the 10, 865

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *John*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *St. Lawrence*

To what time *March 1st*, 1863.

Present: or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred from
Private to Corporal
"May 11" 1862.*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 1st (Saca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pomonis's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

Anton Reschke

3 Sgt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt J. M. Reuss

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cameron

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Promoted from
Corp to Sergeant January
1, 1864. On detach per
Lieut J. F. Carr.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

P

Confederate.

8

Texas.

M. P. P.

Corp., Co. 1, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date

, 186

How and where *Ark Service*

Gun Boat 25. Corp.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

Book mark:

Edw. Booth

1864,

Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

A. Leslie,
Sgt

Appears on a , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 10, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

How and where *On sick service*
Gun Boat J. Carr, order
Gen Magruder

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 40, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Texas Artillery; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1864.

Book mark:

(183)

E. H. Roach,
Coyte.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec. 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Altered since June 13 at Over
The 8th (Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro. Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment is finally constituted, consists of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, C to F, the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery two companies, C and D, the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Texas Artillery, Captain Benavides' Company of Infantry and Captain Navarro's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to Pecos by S. O. No. 11, Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. on May 22, 1863.

W. H. Bozack

Copy.

MAIL

J. F. Carr by Gen Magruder.

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

A. L. L. L.

Sgt., *Col. J.*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

detch. on Gun Boat J. F. Carr (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

(111)

M. H. V. Bozarth

Captain.

MAR. - 7.

50582143

1912

by order Gen. Maguire

(Confederate.)

D

8

Texas.

Piske

Sgt. ..., Co B, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..., 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On G. B. J. F. Carr order Gen. Magruder

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Hernandez, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment is finally constituted, composed of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irons' Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Artillery. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

H. H. Bozarch

(631)

Copy.

MAR.-

50582363

1912

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Sept, Co. *1st*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *1000*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave for 30 days

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fosselman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

MAR. - 7.

50584050

1912.

*See page 100 and
list of names*

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

P. S. Reg't Texas Infantry.
Sergeant *P. S. Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 10

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 300 days &c.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A 4th company was organized June 10, 1862. Captains R. Hernandez, S. Hernandez, Ware's and Navarro's companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61 Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 6th (also called Battalion Texas Artillery) two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pearson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. Co. of May 27, 1863.

C. J. Taylor

MAR. 7

50-107-58

1912-

from the [illegible]
[illegible]

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

2441, Co. *1*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 1*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave (Robertson over)

The 8th (also called Hobbs's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd Qrs East of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Nesbitt's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 22, 1865.

R. T. Taylor

MAR. 7.

50504221

1013

2000 24 1/2 1/4 1/8

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Appears on

, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave to Prov. (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B, and C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. East of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment is still constituted by some of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penolosa's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. East of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

O. T. Taylor

Captain

1876

1877

1878

1879

20. order. Gen. 11. 1878.

(CONFEDERATE)

P

8

Tax

Ant

A. Peschke

Cpl. Co B 8 (Hobby's) Tax Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for *3 Qr*, 1863

Date of issue *Aug 5*, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Stein

Copyist.

AMNESTY OATH.

I, Anton Perckha, do solemnly swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will hereafter faithfully defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will in like manner abide by and support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the Emancipation of Slavery. So help me God!

Sworn and subscribed to before me,
this 6 day of July, 1865.

James L. Bates
Let. Col. 1st Mo. Caval. Indianola, Mo. Anton Perckha.
8th Reg. Iowa Inf.

Anton Perckha

No. 13

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Given at Indianola Tex.
this 6 day of July, 1865.

James L. Bates
Lieut. Colonel. Provost Marshal

Anton Fickel

1st Regt. Kansas Infantry.

1919
Peschke. —

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Peschke. Anton

1419-a
Peske. A

Co. 3, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

. (Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Peschke. Anton

Peters, H.

Co A, 8 Texas Inf.
(Hobby's Regt.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

No. 1062

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

H. J. Peters

Done at Sebastopol Texas
this 21 day of July, 1865.

Wm. C. A. (S) Texas, Robt inf

Atg Prison

1425
Peterson Frank

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5-05-7	5-917	20
	6037	21
	6409	22
	5-658	23
5-8	1940	24
	2142	25
	2341	26
	2500	27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓BORN MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Frank Pittman
Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organisation named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 20*, 1862.

Where *Bedford*

By whom *Capt Pittman*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St. Paul*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Lucius G. Pittman*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, contained of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John A. Hobby
(Co. A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 3, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Owen

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Cameron

To what time

Feb 1 to 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Went to San Antonio
for duty*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company U was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' S. Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

J. Peterson,

Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date , 186 .

How and where *Atch Service*
as Boatman at Indianola

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. R. Smith

(Confederate.)

J

8

Texas.

Frank P. Jones

Private, Co. *1*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 10, 1864.

List dated

Not done 1864

How and where

*On 10th Street
Boatman Eng. Spt.*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Peterson

Pet., *Co. A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wtch. serv. Station Army

The 8th (also called Hobbs's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th Infantry Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains S. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Nears's Company of Artillery; Captain Irenson's Company of Infantry and Captain Peterson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

H. H. Lozano

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

1st Co. 11, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 16, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

As per return Aug. 1st
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1864. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies: the 8th (Boca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neale's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Pearson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

W. J. B. B. B. B.

Texas.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of:

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Dale

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Altogether existed men accounted for:

[illegible]

Mr. H. Bozard

661:

MAR. 7.

50581341

1912

Order Sen. May, etc.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. T. Patterson

Sub., Co. 4, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 26, 1864

Place Matamoros

Remarks Loss. Drilled

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and A. R. dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Capt. Pennington's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and A. R., dated May 27, 1863.

M. H. V. Bozarth

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Indianola, Texas, during the month of October, 1863, by Ewen Cameron, Capt. and A. Q. M.

Roll dated

1863

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Term of service:

From

186

To

186

Remarks:

Book mark:

1421
Peterson L. W.

Co. L, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-82956	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

L. H. Patten
.....
....., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1*, 186*2*.

Place *Wallace Field*

Remarks *Enlisted in*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

(CONFEDERATE).

L. W. Peterson.

Pvt. Co. G. 8 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 12, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

1432
Petillo William

Co D, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	050580113	20
2	0210	21
3	0311	22
4	0407	23
5	0501	24
6	0594	25
7	0682	26
8	46858656	27
9	1135	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 24 Gallin Tex Inf (S. T.)

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William Little

{ Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Camp Lincoln*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Camp Lincoln*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Matby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William Petillo

Priv. { Capt. Ben. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. , 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 14 , 1862.

Where

Camp Warras

By whom

Capt Neal

Mastered into service:

When

May 14 , 1862.

Where

Camp Warras

By whom

Capt Neal

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. A. J. Fry. Q. M.

To what time

June 30 , 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maston's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William M. Little

Co. (Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Camp (Hobbs) 228*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Camp (Hobbs) 228*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt W. L. Gillin*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Malloy's Company of Artillery and Company I, 4th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penolosa's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

A. S. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William C. Neal

Pr. { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Camp Aransas.

By whom Capt Neal

Mastered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Camp A

By whom Capt Neal

Last paid:

By whom Capt Gilpin

To what time Nov 1, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maitte's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book kept: 20

H. E. Jones

663.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

William Petillo

Pro. Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Age 24 Artillery, Texas Volunteers.
Appears on years.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enrolled: Jan & Feb
When
Where May 14, 1863.

By whom Camp Aransas
Capt. Neal
Mustered into service: May 14, 1862.

When
Where May 14, 1862.
By whom Camp A
Capt. Neal.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Gilpin
To what time Feb 21, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery and Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B, & C. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Navarro's Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Copy

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William Collier

Pro Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mex & Ariz

1863.

Enrolled:

When

May 14

1862.

Where

Camp Aransas

By whom

Capt Neal

Mustered into service:

When

May 14

1862.

Where

Camp A

By whom

Capt Neal

Last paid:

By whom

Capt H. A. Gilman

To what time

Feb'y 28

1863

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Martin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 4th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 4th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B & C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro. Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

William Polillo

Rate { Capt. Wm. H. Malby's Company
of Artillery attached to the
8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1863.

Enrolled:

When

May 14

1862.

Where

Camp Aransas

By whom

Capt Neil

Mustered into service:

When

May 14

1862.

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Capt Neil

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Gilpin

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Malby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warren and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 8th (Benavides) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate)

1st *10th* *Tex*
2nd *10th* *Tex*
3rd *10th* *Tex*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La. July 7,
1864.

Where captured *San Juan* *Puerto Rico*

When captured *Dec 10* *1863*

Remarks:

Number of roll

48; sheet *24*

(1864)

10th Tex

Copy

37)
(Confederate)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864
Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured
When captured
Remarks:

July 22, 1864

Number of roll
34; sheet.
(400)

Copied

1423
Petty Dewitt C.

Co. *Rein'd* 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-80782	20
2	0901	21
3	1022	22
4	1144	23
5	1267	24
6	1389	25
7	1608	26
8	5-75815-	27
9	5-81829	28
10	7725-	29
11	5-126	30
12	7913	31
13	5-346	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Smith C. Kelly
Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 26 to June 30* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

26 Mar, 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 4th Texas Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Near's Company of Artillery, the 1st Texas Cavalry, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book Mark

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Smith C. Smith

*Capt. Ireland's Co. Volunteers.**

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 26 to Aug 31* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *26 Mar*, 1862

Where *Liggett*

By whom *Jno. Ireland*

Mustered into service:

When *26 Mar*, 1862

Where *Liggett*

By whom *H. E. McCulloch*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Frazier, Jr. M.*

To what time *30 June*, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Scha's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 107, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

Confederate.)

Texas.

Little Billy

For Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears as

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Oct 31 1862

Enrolled.

When

26 Mar, 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached, Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A 10th Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 10th (Benavides) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pesaon's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark

L. H. Minter

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Texas

Lawell C. Kelly

2nd (Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.)

Age 27 years.

Appears at

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1 Dec. 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Nov 26, 1862

Where

Seguin

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 26, 1862

Where

Seguin

By whom

W. C. McEntullock

Last paid

By whom

H. A. Gilpin

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached, Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B, C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

12
Lieut. C. H. Ireland
Pot. (Capt. Ireland's Company
Age 27 years. Unattached.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for 'Mech & up'

1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: Detached as Musician

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains K. Benavides' S. Benavides', Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. East of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Capt. Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. East of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark

L. V. Martin

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.)

Texas.

David C. Kelly
For Capt. W. L. George's Company,
1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted

When *March 26*, 1862.

Where *Seguin*

By whom *Jos. Dulant*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid

By whom *L. Beaumont*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached, Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 16, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Texas.

L. C. Petty

Priv., Co. K, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

March 26, 1862.

Where

Seguin

By whom

W. E. McCulloch

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cameron

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penasco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

Alfred P. Smith

Regiment Texas Infantry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

March 2nd, 186*2*.

Where

Seguin

By whom

Capt. Geo. Smith

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Regt. Smith

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Chas. Smith

Confederate.

8

Texas.

A. L. Lilly
1st. Co. K. 1st Regt Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.* 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec. 1* 1863.

Place *Indianola*

Remarks *Loss transferred to*
Regt. 2nd.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

The 8th (also called Hobbie's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 2nd (also 3rd) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A 4th Company was organized June 10, 1862. Captains R. Hernandez, S. Hernandez, Wares and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd Qrs 1st of Texas, N. Mex. and A. 2, dated February 21, 1863. The order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as then constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbie's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 4th (Hobbie's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabazco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd Qrs 1st of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1863.

Confederate Texas.

Appears on a semi-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C, Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, were assigned by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabazco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Texas, N. Mex., and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Captain

MAR. - 7.

5058-25

1912.

*See list of
names in
the book*

P (Confederate.)
8 Texas.
Pett

music Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave for 32 days

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neff's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Stelson

Texas.

Appear: ☐ semi-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Sutton

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 196

Place _____

Reviews

Relieved men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave 35 days, on is 4

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Company, Co. 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 1st, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abstract of the 8th (Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry; and Captain Ponder's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

100

100

100

From the - 100
S. 100

1424
Pickney, R. H.

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

57 8 203
P. H. Pickens
Capt. 1st S. Regt. 1st Div.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

exchanged by order of Major General W. T. Sherman, Comdg. Military Division of the Mississippi, at Rough and Ready, Ga., Sept. 19 and 22, 1864.

Roll not dated.

Where captured: near Marietta

When captured: Feb 1, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet

(6396)

L. Murdoch
Capt.

425
Pierce Henry C

Co. F, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-78846	20	5-05-75385
2	8915-	21	
3	8979	22	
4	9048	23	
5	5-790	24	
6	9121	25	
7	9192	26	
8	9257	27	
9	5-84694	28	
10	5-098	29	
11	4660	30	
12	5-05-9	31	
13	4863	32	
14	5-288	33	
15	5-620	34	
16	5-791	35	
17	5-653	36	
18	5-968	37	
19	6168	38	

Number of medical cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

H. C. ...
Capt. P. H. Brecken's Company.
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 15 to June 1*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *June 12*, 1862

Where *Camp C. H.*

By whom *H. C. ...*

Mustered into service:

When *June 2*, 1862

Where *Camp C. H.*

By whom *Hobby*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 1*, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponder's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. S. Perry

W. S. Perry, Co. C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Unit 1st*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 12*, 1862.

Where *Company C, Russell*

By whom *W. S. Perry*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 12*, 1862.

Where *Company C, Russell*

By whom *W. S. Perry*

Last paid:

By whom *W. S. Perry*

To what time *May 12*, 1862.

Remarks: *W. S. Perry was in
Host of Co. C, Russell*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Breedon's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Company C, and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas
Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organ-
ized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware,
and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
mand by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.,
dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies;
the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Cap-
tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of
Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain
Pena's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

W. S. Perry

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

S. L. Hobby

S. L. Hobby, Co. C, Hobby's Batt'n. Texas Inf.^y

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 1st to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Massie*

By whom *A. A. Brice*

Mustered into service:

When *July 1st*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Massie*

By whom *S. L. Hobby*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: *Went to Sta. in 1862*
at Camp Massie

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware, and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Brecken's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Rich. H. H. H.

1861, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Rich. H. H. H.*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *1862*, 1862.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Frederick*

Mustered into service:

When *1862*, 1862.

Where *Russell*

By whom *Hobby*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks: *Charter &*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brocken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Henry C. Pier
Pat. Co. , Hobby's Regiment.

Appears on:

Hospital Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 31 to April 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

June 11

, 186

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Capt. Brecken

Period

3 years

Attached to Hospital:

When

March 20

, 186

How employed

Ward

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Bailey

To what time

March 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Saca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Smith

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

....., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1862*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *May 1862*, 1862

Where *Company C*

By whom *L. S. ...*

Mustered into service:

When *May 1862*, 1862

Where *Company C*

By whom *L. S. ...*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *May 1862*, 1862

Remarks: *Regiment 8. 1862*
2. May 1862

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ferguson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Williston

(Confederate.)

8 Texas.

1862, Co. F. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1863.

Enrolled:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 1862.

Where Russell

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: 1862

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pomon's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

....., Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for, 186 ..

Enlisted:

When, 186 ..

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 ..

Present or absent

Remarks:
.....
.....

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry, Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1865.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Texas.

John S. ...
Co. *...*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 5* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 3* 186*4*

Place *Fort ...*

Remarks: *...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

D

(Confederate.)

Texas.

H. C. Pierce

for Co. I, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 3, 1864.

Place Bolivar Pt

Remarks: Loss Transf'd to Co D by
promotion to 2 Lt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brinson's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponder's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 25, 1863.

(100)

J. Stearns

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Lieut. Col. L. S. Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appear on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *San Antonio*

Remarks: *present since 1st
Promoted from 1st Lt. in 3rd
Reg't Gen'l S. Benavides*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Benjamin Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *1st Texas* *present*

Remarks *present* *Corridg*
Co *committed to 2nd*
from 1st in Co. D *over*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 6, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Krenn's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

MAR. 7.

50585079

2121

C. J. W. 4000 Gal
'Liquor' Nov 25

2.

Confederate.

Texas.

F. G. Pierce

1st Co. *L. S.* Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appear on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

Jan 15

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Bolivar

Remarks:

Comas Co

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

(101)

J. C. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Robert L. Taylor
Lieut., Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Garrison

Remarks:

Smith's Co

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Nelson

Confederate

Texas

Appears on a semi-monthly
of the organization named above,

Regimental Return

for
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, were assigned by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, of the 4th (Shea's) Company of Cavalry, two companies, Captain Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry, two companies, Captain Fenator's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brennan's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponder's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Confederate.

Texas.

Co. 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A 10th Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, M. Benavides, W. Benavides and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this regiment by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

L. V. Price, Co. *2*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Co'

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 26, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peralta's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

A. G. Smith

2nd Co., *8th Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Present
Robertson, Jr.,
Sick in a ch.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called H. H. H.) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 at the old Fort Worth, Texas Infantry with three companies. A fourth company was organized June 10, 1862. Companies 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

(Confederate.)

JP

8

Texas.

H. C. Parris

2nd, Co. *1st*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

November

186

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

Oct. 6, 186

Date and cause
of vacancy,

186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponsleman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

E. H. Parris

Pierce James M.

Co. K, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50580784	20
2	0903	21
3	1024	22
4	1146	23
5	1268	24
6	1391	25
7	1510	26
8	1619	27
9	2869	28
10	3987	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BORN MARK

See also J M Pierce, Mannie
Regt Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

D

John M. Martin

1st, Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 26 to June 30 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

* This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; 1st of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Preston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded at S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Martin

Confederate Texas

10

James M. Price
 Mch, Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers

Age 15 years.
 Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
 for Mch 16 to Aug 5 1862.

Enrolled:
 When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company was successively designated: Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company; Texas Infantry; Unattached; Captain Ireland's Company; Texas Infantry; The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 2, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this company dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry, two companies; and Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry, two companies. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 21, 1862.

Book MARK

L. H. Mason Copy

Confederate

Texas

Age 15 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's
Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry,
Detached Texas Infantry, Captain George's Company and Company E, 8th
Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was or-
ganized June 22, 1862, and the companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
pany and Navajo's Company of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
pany. The companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, (Cap-
tain Naramore's Company of Cavalry, Captain Ireland's Company of
Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain
Pena's Company of Cavalry). The regiment was ordered to
be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, H. Q. Tex. Inf., dated May 22, 1862,
and Ariz. dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark

(642)

Copy

Confederate.)

Texas.

James Ireland

(Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, United States)

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec

1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 1, 1862

Where

Company Ireland's

By whom

U. J. Day

Mustered into service:

When

May 1, 1862

Where

Company Ireland's

By whom

U. J. Day

Last paid

J. H. Gilpin

By whom

Oct 31

1862

To what time

Remarks:

Discharged with leave

since Dec 4/62

* This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached, Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B, & C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Beebe's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennoza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

Copyist

Confederate.)

Texas.

James M. Butler

Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

* This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hooey's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hooey's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hooey's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Sheras) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

L. W. Martin

Copyright.

Confederate.)

12 8 Texas.

John M. Little

Capt. W. L. George's Company,
8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1862.

Enlisted

When

May 5

1862.

Where

Christi

By whom

W. L. George

Period

3 yrs

Last paid

By whom

St. Beaumont

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent without leave since June 26th/1863.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached, Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (now called Hubby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hooey's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hooey's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penasco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Texas.

10
Jas. M. Fiero
Pvt, Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 5, 1862
C. Christie
A. J. Fry
Three years for the war
Capt Cameron
June 20, 1863.
absent
Litch. serv. at Lavaca and
Maj. Ireland, July 28/63

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached, Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penalarza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(542)

L. J. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas.

James M. Ireland
Plt, Co. K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 1st 1864

Enlisted

When

May 5, 1862

Where

C. to K. Co.

By whom

W. J. H. H.

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid

By whom

Capt Cook

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Sick in Hoapl. Gal-
veston Texas*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penasco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Confederate.

8

Texas.

Force
2nd, Co. *2nd*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above, —

for the month of *Feb*, 186—

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb*, 186—

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent in Salustian from 1st

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irenada's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Confederate.

8

Texas.

1st, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug*, 186*4*.

Place *Fort*.

Remarks: *Loss of 1st Co. to*

Bradford's Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumason's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Head. Quarters
S. M. D. of the Res. Grade
San Antonio
Nov. 3. 1862

Respectfully forwarded
to the Hon. Sec of War
with my approval
of the prayer of the
Petitioner, as the
facts are known to
me to be true

A. T. Bee
Brig Gen
P. A.

Guadalupe Co. Oct. 30th 1862

Jas. M. Pierce
Seka Pierce

Requesting that he
be a member of
Capt. Ireland's Co.
may be discharged

G. K. 47th Aug 2



Guadalupe Co Oct 30th 1862
Gen. H. P. Bee Sir

In accordance with your request
I pen you a few lines in reference to my Son
who is a member of Capt Ireland's Company,,
and request you to intervene for me and to
assist me in procuring for him a discharge
from the Army for the following reasons.
to wit,, in the first place he is an only Son
and in bad health, in the second place
I am a Widow, old and feeble, and in delicate
health, and almost blind,, and without the
aid and assistance of my Son this Winter, I am
bound to suffer, and I think it but Justice to
me that he be permitted to come home &
take care of and provide for me during the
few days that I may be permitted to remain
on earth,, and any assistance that you may
be able to give me will be thankfully
received, and properly appreciated by me.

I remain yours Respectfully
Sela. Pierce.

1427
Pile John

Co. F, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0578753	20
2	8807	21
3	8880	22
4	8947	23
5	9011	24
6	9083	25
7	9154	26
8	9221	27
9	5-83094	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Texas.

Age . . . 5 years.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Mar 14* *1862*

When May 14, 186

Where London, 186

By whom
Period 346

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Bredon's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas
Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, were assigned by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; 1st (Scha's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; 2nd Battalion Texas Artillery; Captains Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penland's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to and Ariz., dated May 22, 1866.

Book mark:

Copy:

(Confederate.)

Texas.

July 1, 1862 } Capt. P. H. Breeden's Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry, Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' S. Benavides', Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies: Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry, and Captain Penasco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Co. C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for , 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When , 1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Breen's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas
Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was orga-
nized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's
and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
mand by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.,
dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies;
the 8th (Breen's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Cap-
tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of
Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain
Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

1862

1862, Co. C. Hobby's Battalion Texas Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 20*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. B. Greer*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. B. Greer*

Last paid:

By whom *J. B. Greer*

To what time *Oct 1*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Dr. J. B. Greer

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Conf, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Mich-Uh*

, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *May 14*

, 1862.

Where *Louis*

By whom *St. Bernard*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*

, 1862.

Where *Camden, Ark.*

By whom *May. Massell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks: *On leave in Texas since Mar 27*

"This company was successively designated as Captain Broaden's Company and Company C. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains S. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Becher's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

M. M. H. H.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

_____, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enrolled:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company C. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark: _____

Will C. Foster

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Smith, Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Smith & Co.*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *May*, 1862.

Where *Smith*

By whom *Smith*

Mustered into service:

When *May*, 1862.

Where *Smith*

By whom *May*

Last paid:

By whom *Smith*

To what time *330*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Purnell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Potter

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

44th, Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 4 - 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. L. Russell*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *James B. Cook*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Brought from 1 Corp
James B. Cook by or in May
1862*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Menden's Company and Company C. Hobby's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas
Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized
June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' S. Benavides' Ware's
and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
mand by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.,
dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies;
the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Cap-
tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of
Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain
Pomero's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Qui
Sgt., Co. *5*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough 3 days May 1862

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 5th (Shack's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peckham's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

1425
Pipbart -

Co. - , 8 Texas Infantry.

78t (Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Band.

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Papart. H.

1459
Plummer, J. R.

Co. K, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Plummer, Joseph. R.

1975
Plummer. Joseph. E.

Co. D, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Plummer. Joseph. E.

1431
Plummer Joseph E

Co. *D*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-77289	20
2	7375-	21
3	7461	22
4	7546	23
5	7630	24
6	7714	25
7	7799	26
8	5535	27
9	58-1881	28
10	5-086	29
11	4685-5478	30
12	7788	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also J. E. Plummer 24 Oct 1861 (25)

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Joseph E. Plummer,

Pvt | Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
| Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 1862* to *186*
Dated May 14 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 14* 186

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *R. E. Jones,*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14* 186

Where *Goliad Co Tex.*

By whom *C. Russell,*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D. 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Scha's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Frazier's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Kear Scott

(645)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Joseph E. Plummer

Plummer Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Aug 31*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Capt R. E. Jones*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *C. Russell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate)

Texas.

Joseph E. Munner,

Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age *23 1/2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept Oct*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Capt R. E. Jones.*

Mustered into service

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Maj Russell.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. J. Bailey.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Bhea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Hartwell.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. E. Sumner,

Co. Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov Dec

, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

May 14

, 186

Where

Goliad Tex.

By whom

Capt Jones.

Mustered into service

When

May 14

, 186

Where

Goliad Tex.

By whom

Maj Russell,

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Bailey,

To what time

Oct 31

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

A. H. K. K. K.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Joseph E. Plummer,

{ Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James Goby*, 186*3*

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*3*

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Capt Jones,*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186*3*

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Maj Russell.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*3*

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disencumbered by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Joseph E. Hammer,
Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich + Apr* 186*3*.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Scales) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 107, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(646)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

J. E. Hummer,
Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*3*.

Where *Goliad,*

By whom *Capt. Jones*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186*3*.

Where *Goliad,*

By whom *Major Russell,*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. F. Bailey,*

To what time, 186*3*.

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 1th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.)

Texas.

J. E. Plummer,
Capt., Co. 1st, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date *Dec 21*, 186*3*.

How and where *Deserted at*
Indianola,

Remarks:

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth,

Confederate.

Texas.

P. E. Plummer
Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 21*, 1863.

Place *Indianola*

Remarks: *Loss by desertion.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 9th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

W. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. B. Sumner
file, Co. *4*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec. 25*, 186*4*.

Place *Polivian Ft*

Remarks: *Gain: Gained from
desertion + lost to the (my)*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Funchess's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

MAR. - 7.

50585046

1912.

*to order in order
Burgess House*

(Confederate.)

P

S

Tex

Joseph Plummer
Co. B 8 Texas Vols

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans- La.

When arrested

. 186 .

By whose order

Gen. Bowen

Where confined

54 Baronne

Charges

Prisoner of war

When committed

Dec. 2 . 1863

Period of sentence

Transferred:

When

. 186 .

Where

When released

. 186 .

By whose order

Remarks:

Register No. 879, Dep't of the Gulf; page 128

(4396)

J. B. Dowd

Apprentice

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

on hand at New Orleans, La., Dec. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

47; sheet 6

(609.)

Copies.

14/52
Plummer Joseph R.

Co. 1st, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-80783	20
2	0902	21
3	1023	22
4	1146	23
5	0603	24
6	0696	25
7	0629	26
8	4685-8658	27
9	861136	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also R Plummer 24 Dallas Tex 2nd (5-2)

(Confederate.)

Texas.

J. V. Plummer

....., Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 26 to June 30* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *26 March*, 1862

Where *Sequim*

By whom *Jno. Ireland*

Mustered into service:

When *26 March*, 1862

Where *Sequim*

By whom *H. E. McCulloch*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be attached to the 9th Ariz. Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.

Book index:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

No. 100 of July 1864
G. R. Robinson
Confederate at New Orleans

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La. July 7,
1864.

Where captured *Orange, Va.*

When captured *March 2, 1863.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

48; sheet 22

(5076)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Texas.

John T. Ireland
Capt. 1st Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 31* 1862

Enrolled:

When

26 Mar, 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

26 Mar, 1862

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. The order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

4
J. V. Hummer

1st, Capt. John Ireland's Co. V. Artillery.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for dated Oct 31 1862

Enrolled:

When 26 Mar, 1862

Where Aquino

By whom Jno. Ireland

Mustered into service:

When 26 Mar, 1862

Where Aquino

By whom W. E. McCulloch

Last paid

By whom H. A. Gilpin, Jr. M.

To what time 31 August, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warr's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

P
John W. Ireland

Pvt. Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *March 26, 1862.*

Where *Leguina*

By whom *J. W. Ireland*

Mustered into service:

When *March 26, 1862.*

Where *Leguina*

By whom *H. G. McCulloch*

Last paid *H. C. Gilpin*

By whom *Oct 31, 1862*

To what time

Remarks: *Absent with leave since Dec 8/62*

*This company was necessarily designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 14th (Boca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

(42)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Jos R Plummer

Priv Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom *Star rec'd No Pay*

To what time , 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Martin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

B. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

P
S. C. Summer
Enr. (Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.)

Age 30

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Feb. & Apr

, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Feb 26

, 1862.

Where

Sequin

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

Feb 26

, 1862.

Where

Sequin

By whom

H. E. McCullough

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. H. A. Gilpin

To what time

July 28

, 1863.

Remarks: *Absent on detached service*

This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Martin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Capt. Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pession's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Capt. { Capt. Wm. H. Malby's Company
of Artillery attached to the
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *March 26*, 1862.

Where *Sequin*

By whom *H. E. McCullough*

Mustered into service:

When *March 26*, 1862.

Where *Sequin*

By whom *H. E. McCullough*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Gilpin*

To what time *Feb'y 28*, 1863.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Hobby's Company of Artillery, Captain Malby's Company of
Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized
June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's
and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
mand by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.,
dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies;
the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Cap-
tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of
Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain
Pamison's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

No. 1000
only
for
G. R. ...
...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *Wang ...*

When captured *...*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

54; sheet *...*

(5376)

Appd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Ireland's

J. R. Plumer
Capt. Ireland's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Corpus Christi, Texas,

for the month of Dec. , 1862.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186 .

Remarks: Furlough until Jan. 1, 63, S. O.

501 Apl. 13, Hd. Qrs. Sub Mail

Dist. of Rio Grande, Rec. Dec. 25.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 214.

D. S. Blackwell

James J. R.
Capt. Co. 1st Va. 8th Regt. Inf.
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Dr. P. L. L. L.
& L. L. L.

No. 1

San Antonio, Tex. 11 1865.

W. C. ... of ... Company ...
George S. ...

... having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities so long,
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL *[Signature]* CANBY, U. S. A.

[Signature]
Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General.

1111

14/37
Plyler Moses

Co. *W*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-56-7	7287	20
2		7374	21
3		745-9	22
4		75-45	23
5		7628	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

P

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Moses Plyler,

Co Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862 to*
Dated May 14, 1862, 186

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *R. E. Jones.*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Goliad Co Tex.*

By whom *Russell.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies: Capt. Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

(628)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

P
Moses Plyler.

Co. } Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

May 14, 1862.
Goliad Tex.
Capt R.E. Jones.

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

May 14, 1862.
Goliad Tex.
Russell,

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 14, 1862.

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies: Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fencible's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott Copy

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Mary Pyle,

Co. Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*

, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company B was organized June 24, 1862. Captains K. Benavides' & Benavides' were assigned by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies: the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies, Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Penitents' Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 147, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Moses Plyler,

Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 Dec , 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Moses Plyler,
By { Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Janur Feb*, 186*3*

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*3*

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Capt Jones,*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186*3*

Where *Goliad Tex.,*

By whom *Maj Russell,*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: *Sold in Hosp Jan*
14, 1863.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides' S. Benavides', Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, organized of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies: the 8th (Sbera's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(642)

Copyist.

Serial Statement of the
Account of the late Moses
Phyer Private of Co. A. 8th Inf.
S. O. died at Corps Christi on the
16th January 1863

Feb 2nd Or. S. S. of V.
Feb 13th Brown, Feb 24th 1863
appeared to funeral
S. P. B. Lee
* M. J. Lee, P. A.



I certify, that the within named Moses Tyler
of Capt. E. C. Jones Company (A) Eighth Regiment
Infantry, Tex. Vol. born in the State of North Carolina;
Age twenty-four years, height 6 feet, Complexion light,
hair light, eyes blue and by occupation a Farmer
was enlisted by Capt. E. C. Jones at Fort Texas
on the 14th day of May 1862 to serve for three years or during
the war, and was at Corpus Christi, Texas this 16th
day of January 1863.

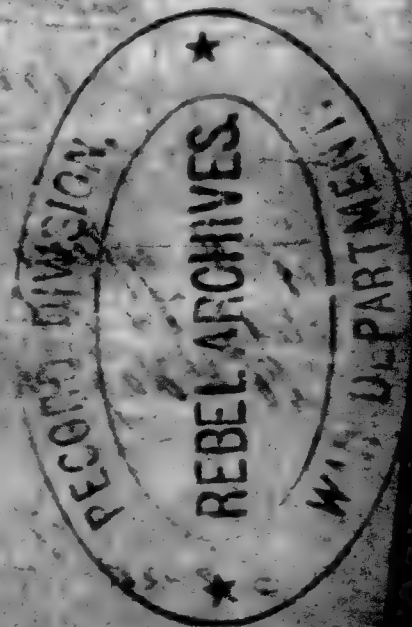
My said Moses Tyler was last paid
by Lieut. Bailey to include the 31st day of October 1862
and has pay due him from that date to the present date.
There is due him twenty five Dollars for clothing
accounts.

He is indebted to the Confederate States
Twenty Dollars on account of clothing.

Given in duplicate at Corpus Christi,
Texas, this 16th day of January 1863.

~~E. C. Jones~~
Capt. E. C. Jones
Co. B 1st Regt. Tex. Vol.
B. W. Bennett Pl. Lieut.
Company Company A
1st Co.

Inventory of the Effects
of the late Mrs. Agnes
Pierpont C. A. 8-11-1863
died at Fort Sumter
on the 16th January 1863



Inventory of the Effects of Moses Phelan, a private of
 Comp. A. Eighth Reg. Tex. Infantry, who died at Corpus
 Christi, Texas, the 16th day of January 1863.

No.	Quantity	Effects	Remarks.
1	None	None	

I Certify that the above is a correct inventory
 of the effects of private Moses Phelan of Comp. A. Eighth
 Reg. Tex. Infantry who died at Corpus Christi, Tex. this
 16th day of January 1863.

J. H. Bennett
 Lieut. Commandy Comp.

Signed Duplicates

Paer John G.

Co. *d*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	606-77282	20
2	7370	21
3	7456-	22
4	7489	23
5	7631	24
6	7715-	25
7	7797	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Born MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

John J. Boer,

Pl Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 14, 1862* to
dated May 14, 1862. 186

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Goliad, Tex.*

By whom *R. E. Jones.*

Mastered into service

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Goliad Co. Tex.*

By whom *C. Russell.*

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186 &

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides' & Benavides' were assigned to S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Benavides') Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 147, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. B. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

Texas.

John J. Poirer

Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby - Battalion Texas Infantry

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 14 to Aug 31, 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks *App'd 5 Sept on the 15 July*
1862

This company was shown at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Boca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

(442)

W. Hays Scott
Clerk

(Confederate.)

Texas.

John G. Jones
Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*

1862

Enrolled:

When *May 14*

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Capt R.E. Jones,*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Maj C. Russell,*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. F. Bailey,*

To what time *Aug 31*

1862

Remarks: *Absent on furlough.*

Appointed to Company (over)

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Saca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Russell

(642)

Copy.

MAR. 6

5051-55 112

From 16th July 1864,

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John G. Jact,

344 Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Nease's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(643)

Copyim.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

John C. Jones

Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service.

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, two Navarro's Companies of Cavalry, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Scott

(642)

Copy 10.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John G. Post

Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
*Hobby's Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Michs Apr*

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service.

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Benavides) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Haskell.

(1863)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

John S. Peew,

{ Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 186*3*

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Goliad*

By whom *Capt Jones*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Goliad*

By whom *Maj Russell*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. F. Bailey*

To what time, 186

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company B was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ferguson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bay Scott

14/5/5
Polanco Manuel

Co. H, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8-85-7 9629	20
2	9715-	21
3	9729	22
4	9779	23
5	9814	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Maxwell Belmont
} Capt. Angel Navarro's Company,
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. U. Navarro*

Mustered into service:

When *Aug 31*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. U. Navarro*

Last paid:

By whom *First Pay*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Accrued to Quarter-*
Master Nov 11.

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pession's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.*

Manning Balance

{ Capt. Ange Navarro's Company,
Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862 to Jan 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detained to Camp J. V.
Navarro's Co. in Nov 1862
with descriptive list.*

*This company subsequently became Company H, 4th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 4th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

Company Return

10

{ Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Detained to Capt. J. P. Mason A. 3 months
by order of Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee of (over)*

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fosselman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 121, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(166)

J. P. Mason

Copyist.

MAR. - 6.

50573729

1912.

Nov 17 1862 Special
Order no. 479.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Manuel Polanco

{ Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detaild to Capt J. U. Mason (over)

*This company subsequently became Company H. 6th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Scales) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(100)

J. M. Mason

Copyist.

MAR.-6

50579779

1912.

*A. A. G. by order of Genl
Bee of Nov 17, 1862.*

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Manuel Pelaez

{ Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained to Capt. J. D. Brown (over)

*This company subsequently became Company H, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 12, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Harris) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Foust's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

J. Brown

Captain

MAR. - 6.

50579814

1912.

A. G. S. by order of Brig.
Genl H. P. Hill of Nov 17.
1862

Palmar, Victor

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-76745	20
2	6845	21
3	6961	22
4	7064	23
5	7189	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Victor
Post, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*
Age *18* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dated June 3*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Apr 26*, 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 26*, 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Penaloza*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks: *County paid \$50*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Scales') Battalion Texas Artillery, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Penaloza's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. William

(1862)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Victor Penaloza

Victor, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 5 Aug*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Apr 26*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 26*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Last paid: *Capt J E Geary*

By whom *Capt J E Geary*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

Book mark:

Correllham

(342)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

Victor C. Penaloza

Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

Book mark:

J. M. Penaloza

(612)

Copy 100

(Confederate.)

Texas.

John M. Penaloza
Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date 1862*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Apr 26*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 26*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penaloza*

Last paid: *Capt. Gray*

By whom *Capt. Gray*

To what time *Oct. 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

Book mark:

J. M. Penaloza

(142)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

Victor Polinaces

Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

Descriptive List

and Account of Pay and Clothing of the organiza-
tion named above.

List dated

Corpus Christi
Ench 20, 1863.

Description:

Age 18 years; eyes Gray; hair dark
Complexion Dark feet 6 inches.

Where born

Occupation

Mexico
Laborer

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr 26, 1862
San Antonio
J M Penaloza
3 yr or war

Capt Gary
186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 26, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Penaloza

(649)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

8

Tex

Victor Polinares

Capt J. M. Peralosa's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue

Oct 2

1863.

Signature

by mark

Remarks:

Roll No.

Disenport

Convict.

P

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

TEX

Victor Polineros

Plt. CAPT. J. M. PENALOZA 'S. CO

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 186

Date of issue

Jan 1 - Mar 6

3

, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

2712

Copies

1437
Pelk Milas R.

Co. I, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	05-80425	20
2	06-02	21
3	06-95	22
4	06-83	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

8

Texas.

Gas E. Neal
(17) { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Dec 2*, 1862.

Where *Cochise Co. Ariz.*

By whom *Capt. Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Dec 27*, 1862.

Where *Cochise Co.*

By whom *Capt. Neal*

Last paid:

By whom *Has rec'd no pay*

To what time, 186

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Macey's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabazco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

E. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Michael R. Polk

Cris, Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Dec 27

, 1862.

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Capt Neal

Mustered into service:

When

Dec 27

, 1862.

Where

Corpus C

By whom

Capt Neal

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Kilpin

To what time

Dec 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Matton's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irenaud's Company of Infantry and Captain Pousada's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Milam Co. Ark.
Priv. *Benj. F. Neal's Company of*
Age 33 *Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*
Appears on *years.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Mo. & Apr*

Enrolled: *Dec 27*, 1863.

When *Dec 27*, 1862.

Where *Corkus Christi*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Dec 27*, 1862.

Where *Corkus Christi*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Last paid: *Capt & A. Holkin*

By whom *Feb 28*, 1863.

To what time *Remarks: On Extra duty as Adj. Clerk*

"This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Martin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Wiley R. Colk

Capt { Capt. Wm. H. Maltby's Company
of Artillery attached to the
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Decr 27*, 1862.

Where *Copue Christi*

By whom *Capt Neil*

Mustered into service:

When *Decr 27*, 1862.

Where *Copue Christi*

By whom *Capt Neil*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Gilpin*

To what time *Feby 28*, 1863.

Remarks: *Absent on 1st Sonora Hosp.*

attest at Copue Christi

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maltby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones.

Copyist.

1438
Polka. —

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Polkey. Frank.

1499
Polke - Frank

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Polkey. Frank.

1440
Polkey Frank

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-06-78025-	20
2	8128	21
3	8238	22
4	8336	23
5	8441	24
6	8547	25
7	8651	26
8	8720	27
9	5-82607	28
10	3492	29
11	3620	30
12	3745-	31
13	4072	32
14	8820	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ✓

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Texas.

P

Frank Polkey

२५

Capt. William E. McCampbell
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

tor

May 14 to Aug 3. 1862.

Enrolled:

June 5

186

When

Camp Russ

Where

camp. Also
Capt Wm E. Campbell

By whom

Mustered into service:

186

When

to service:
June 15

Where

Samy Russ

By whom

Joe A. K. Hobby.

Lost paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Co., Jay B. Hobbs's Battalion, Texas Infantry, Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Bernierides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 9, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Ireland's Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Company 4th (Sera's) Battalion Texas Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fernandez's Company of Cavalry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark :

at home



Confederate

Texas.

P
Frank Pailey

R Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Oct 31* 1862.

Enrolled: *June 15* 186

When

Where *Camp Russell*
Capt. McCampbell

By whom

Numbered into service: 186

When *June 15*

Where *Camp Russell*
May 2 to Hobby

By whom

Last paid: *June 15*

By whom *June 15* 186

To what time *Aug. 31*

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry. Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B. and Company E. 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain (Hobby's) Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Broad's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. D. D. D.

Original

Confederate.

Texas.

P
Frank Pokey

Priv

William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Dec. 31* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

June 15 186

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Capt. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

June 15 186

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Maj. A. M. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Company of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Hibbard

Captain

Confederate

Texas.

Frank Polkey

Priv. Capt. William E. McCampbell
8th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 14, 62, to Feb. 28 1863

Enrolled:

When

June 15 1862

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Capt. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

June 15 1862

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Maj. A. M. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains B. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Boca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

A. H. Hibbard

(Confederate)

Texas.

P
Frank Polkey

Re *1* *Co. William E. McCampbell's Co.,*
Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 1862 to Apr. 30* 186*3*.

Enrolled: *June 15* 186*3*.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B. and Company E. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 4th (Schenck's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. G. Durall

Copy.

Confederate

Texas.

P

Frank Polkey

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 1862 to June 30 1863.

Enrolled: June 15 186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 11th (Sera's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Russell

Copies

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Frank Polkey

Re

, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 1862 to Aug. 31

, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

June 15

, 1862.

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

H. L. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

June 15

, 1862.

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

May A. H. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

G. F. Bailey

To what time

May 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pession's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

O. Johnson

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

Frank Polkey

Priv, Co. E, 8 Regiment: Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 15, 1862.

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Wm. E. McCampbell

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Cook

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides & Benavides, Ware & Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Hubbard

(CONFEDERATE).

Frank Polka,

Pvt Sta Texas Inf.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence.....Victoria Co. Tex.

Number of roll: 4

DAVLNPORT

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Totter

Int. Co. Q. S. Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *March* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furcough.

The 8th also called Hobbs's Battalion Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1903 as the 6th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. The Company A was ordered June 20 1903 Captain J. B. Rogers S. H. ordered. Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 21 Hd Qrs Dist of Texas N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 21 1903 This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment actually consisted of the 6th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies of the 6th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery two companies of the 6th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Cavalry Captain News Company of Main Navarro's Company of Cavalry Captain News Company of Artillery Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peralta's Company of Infantry The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102 Hd Qrs Dist of Texas N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 21 1903

Lt. H. Bozarth.

1051

См. также

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

P. S. Co. *E. S.* Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 21*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Given 20 days leave 25.00

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies of the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies of Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

E. S. Weir

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

Palke

Det, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *On furl*

30 dys fr July 2 to Victoria

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry (four companies); the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

G B West

(Confederate.)

Texas.

1st, Co. *E*, 1st Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benardes, S. Benardes, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment is finally constituted, composed of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 1st (Shreve's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; the 1st (Navarro's) Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Lee's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

A. T. Taylor

MAR. 7.

50584072

1912.

*Aug 27. 11 in Victoria
Co.*

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

1864
....., Co. C, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *August 31*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave = 120 July 25.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brennan's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 128, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Regimental Return
for, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 1*, 1864.

Place *Victoria, Tex*

Remarks *discharged from*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 6th (Beebe's) Battalion Texas Artillery two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

C. J. Taylor

1441
Pop. Charles

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

**Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pop. Charles.

1442
Pope Charles

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05765-28	20	5-0584544
2	6271	21	4741
3	6381	22	5160
4	675-1	23	4930
5	5-676	24	5382
6	5-81993	25	5874
7	2158	26	605-6
8	2391	27	625-3
9	2571	28	
10	2804	29	
11	3049	30	
12	3252	31	
13	8464	32	
14	8596	33	
15	8724	34	
16	4044	35	
17	385-2	36	
18	4212	37	
19	7377	38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Alfred D. ...

Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book*
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Sailor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt. Russ*; term *y'r.*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt. Shea*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1861. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1862,) of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Lichtenstein, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 72024.

A. B. Mustain

(202)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)
H. L. G. P. 1

P. 21

Appears on a

Report

of detailed men in the Marine Department of Texas, for the month of September, 1863.

Name borne under the head of "Citizens and others employed in the Marine Department of Texas."

Report dated

Capacity

Age

Date of death

What lost

Residence

Remarks:

Book mark:

(104)

Heaven
C. 172

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John A. ...
..., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *...*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 1861.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1863.

Present or absent:

Remarks *Present on duty on
the Government Steam
boat, Texas River.*

...
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 19, 1861. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ferguson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark: *...*

J. B. ...

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

James H. Hobb

J. H., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *James H. Hobb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 15*, 1864.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. H. Hobb*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *James H. Hobb*

To what time *Jan 15*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Entered service
Steam boat crew; Quinn
in atago do day*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pannason's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

A. G. Martin

Confederate.)

Texas.

P

C. P. P.
Put, Co. 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date

How and where

Arch Service
Steam Boat Lucy Gaynone,
186

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1862.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth, Captain

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

C. Pop.

Put, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 10, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

How and where

Steamer Lucy Gray,
Texas.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

E. Booth

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

L. C. ..., Co. *...*, Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*3*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Lucy Swin.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ire and's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

H. H. Stoguen

Copy

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Comd. Sgt.
Plt., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 11*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan. 11*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Stamand Lucy T. G. 91st

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

H. H. Lozano

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Sept
Sept, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Steamer Lucy Winn (Over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware, and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51 Hd. Qrs. East of Texas, N. Mex. and Arm., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pessalon's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Arm., dated May 22, 1864.

Lt. H. L. Lozarth

MAR. - 7.

50582391

1912.

Matagorda

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

Popp
Pvt., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mich.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service Lucy Guinn (only)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of this Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of this Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry and Captain Fosselman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

J. H. Boyarth

MAR. - 7.

50582571

1912.

Matayoda.

Confederate.

Texas.

W. H. S., Co. *1st*, 5th Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186-

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1st*, 186-

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See Lucy Turner's list of names

The 8th (also called Hobbs's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, a 1st, Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Nease's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John B Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Marine Left Matagorda

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides & Benavides, Ware & Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

G B W

(Copy)

MAR. 7.

50582049

012

Order Gen. Mag. ind.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

P. L., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186—

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On S. S. Army (S. S. Army)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' & Benavides' Ward's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11 Hd. Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex and Ariz. dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Baker's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponder's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 21, 1863.

MAY 1

Will send you
the

Confederate.

Texas.

Appears on Ed, Co. B, 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On C.S. Lucy Lynn (man)

The 1st (C.S.) Co. of H. 1863) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 4, 1862 at the 1st (C.S.) Battalion Texas Infantry. It was composed of 100 men. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Companies E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZY, ZZ.

H. B. Warr

MAR. 7.

50583464

100

All new order via train

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

5 p.m.
Co. B, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

MAR.

505-2576

112

Marine 18th on
Lucy Swann 18th 2
18th: man may 18th

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

Commissioned officers present and absent:
August 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (1864)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was orga-
nized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's
and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
mand by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.,
dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Cap-
tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of
Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain
Pena's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

(1864)

Copy.

MAR. - 7.

50583724

1912.

on St. L. "Lucas Curia"
since April 12, 1913/ end May
Stua.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

For
Capt., Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service in (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

MAR. - 7.

50584044

1912.

Marine Hospital in St.
Lucy Guinard and
May 1891.

Confederate.

Texas.

8

P
Put, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 10, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' S. Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 6th (Baker's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1864.

C. T. Taylor

Copyist

MAR. 1.

57 00 31 52

1912.

Marine Dept. on Ste.
"Lucy Queen" Ord.
Mar. Steu. in Matagorda
Bay.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John
John, Co. A, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On sick leave (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neale's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

MAR. - 1.

50584212

1912.

In the Dept. St.
Lucy Smith 11 Apr.
63 order made.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

P
Pa
Appears on

Co. *2*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Unattached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 at the San Antonio Texas Infantry with three companies A, B, and C. Company B was organized June 30, 1862. Captains K. Hendricks, S. Hendricks, W. A. and Navarro's companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41. Hd. Qrs. Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry; and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12. Hd. Qrs. Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated Mar 2, 1863.

Q. T. Hughes

Copy.

1837.

1837.

1837.

1837.

By order, Maj. Shea on
Mr. Lewis Sumner
April 10. 1837.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Sept
_____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1864.

50584544

C3

700

Recd from Dist. Hl.
Lps. Mr. Maguire Sept.
Hk. Gay Quinn order
Mar. 1860

Confederate.

Texas.

Int. and 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Leonard's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(361)

E. Nelson
Copyist.

MAR. - 7.

50584741

1912.

on the Line Given
Apr. 2 03 in order
of War, Sea

(Confederate.)

8 Texas.

Co. 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Preston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Nelson

MAR. 1.

50585160

1012

on St boat Luer
Guern in Mairie
Bay for 103 years
at Indre

(Confederate.)

Texas.

1st Co. 8th Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *June 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

made in 1865

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pommers's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

Copyist.

MAR. 1.

50584930

1912.

Since Apr 12 '63
in marine dept
-less that -

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Co. 2, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of 6 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

and discharged

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' S. Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Capt. Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Nelson

MAR.

1905

Marine dept office
12 53 below Dut
Gorn

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

Feb, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service in order
70th
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Prescott's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

MAR. 7

50F - 74

Dist. Com. in M. D. Matz, etc.
Bay, Apr 12

*

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

Priv., Co. *3*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service order
(over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

(561)

Shaw
H

Copy

7.

MAR.

FOF

Dist. Com. St. "Lucy Brown"
in Matagorda Bay Feb. 12. 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Rob
Rob, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On det. ser. by order Dist. Com.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was transferred June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warren and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

MAR. - 7.

50586253

2

Mar. 10. '63, in Marine belt.

(CONFEDERATE)

P

8

Tex

Park

Pl. 67 B

8

70.1

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of

Feb 15

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On det. Service

in Marine Det (over)

Miscellaneous File No. 267.

46 West

Copyist

MAY - 9.

52448043

8161

Matagorda Tex.
Since apt 12/63
by order of Maj Shea

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 8 24

6 Page.

Pr 6, B 8 2, T. J.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *March*, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On duty Service by order of
Maj. Shea, in Marine*

Miscellaneous File No. 268.

MAY - 9.

52448132

1918

Left at Matagorda, Tex
since all

(CONFEDERATE)

P
8
7th
Co B 8th Tex Inf

Approved

Return

of Troop stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of May 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service. M. Dept.
Matigorda April 12/60
Tomy

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

MAY - 9.

52448250

1918

Order Maj Shea.

(CONFEDERATE)

P 8 Tot

Johns Pope
C. B. B 8 5 5 1

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, defenses of
Galveston, Texas.

for the month of *Apr 15* 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on duty Service in Maine
Left at Matagorda Texas
(over)*

Miscellaneous File No. 269.

G. B. M. W.

MAY - 9.

52448199

1918

by order of May Shea
since she is K3

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of detailed men in the Marine Department of
Texas, for the month of September, 1863.

Report dated

Oct 25, 1863.

Capacity

Age

Date of detail

What boat

Residence

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. 26

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Witness my hand and seal at
the 6th day of July, 1865
James L. Bates
Adjutant General

Charles S. Sarge
8th Texas Infantry

AMNESTY OATH.

I, Charles Pope, do solemnly swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will hereafter faithfully defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will in like manner abide by and support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the Emancipation of Slavery. So help me God!

Sworn and subscribed to before me,
this 6 day of July 1865.

Jaymes L. Bates
Attest & Provest Marshal
Indianola, Texas

Charles Pope
8th Texas Inftry.

Charles Pope

1475
Pope —

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pope, Charles

1844
Perez. Jose. Maria

Co. H, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Perez. Jose. Maria

1441-
Porgan, John

Co. D, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

47340521	1
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

(Confederate.)

127

Sex

John Morgan
Capt. Regt. S.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Nov 1st, 1864

Where captured

Pleasant Hill

When captured

Apr 9, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet

8

(1864)

Rev. C. A. ...

Approved

Roll 1, sheet 8.
P of W delivered by
Maj Gen. Barnes, U.S.A.
to Maj. Gen. Taylor, C.S.A.
April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Sanding, Va.

23. John Porgan,
Co. D 8th Regt Tex.
Captured Pleasant Hill
April 9, 1864.

See report from Mr.
Whitcomb, filed in case of
Josiah Blakeley,
17 Texas Inf.
July 29, 1912.

1445-a
Poshke —

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Puschke, Anton

1146
Postella L.

Co. *H*, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-06-79386	20
2	9452	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

D *Postilla*

Pvt, Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Hobby's Company, Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 10, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B & C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Benavides) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Benavides' Company of Cavalry; Captain Ware's Company of Cavalry; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; and Captain Benavides' Company of Cavalry. The regiment was ordered to and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

1062.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

8th Battalion

(Capt. E. E. Hobby's Company,
8th Regiment Texas Infantry.)

Age *(1)* years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above,
for *William S. Hobby*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Company D,
8th Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Hobby's Company, Com-
pany D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organ-
ized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's
and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
mand by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.,
dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies;
the 11th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Cap-
tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of
Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain
Pena's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. S. Hobby

Copyist.

1447

Postella. R.

Co. G, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Postella. L.

448
Powers Green B.

Co *D*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	6-55-79900	20
2	7995-	21
3	6-85112	22
4	0208	23
5	0310	24
6	0405-	25
7	0499	26
8	0537	27
9	0628	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 48 Powers 24 Ballin Sep 2nd (S. T.)

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

....., Capt. B. F. Neal's Co. of Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

..... *Not Dated* , 186 .
Muster-in to date *Not shown* , 186 .

Description:

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8* in.

Eyes *Dark* ; hair *Dark*

Where born *Mississippi*

Enlistment:

When *Sept-20* , 186 .

Where *Goehar - Charlotte*

By whom *B. F. Neal*

Term *During the War*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maltby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Saca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 126, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Benj. F. Neal { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4, Feb*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *B F Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt Littleton*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Malby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Co { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt Littleton*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Freeman*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maury's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Scha's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Benjamin B. Brown
Prs. { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861

Where *Loofus Christie*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861

Where *Loofus Christie*

By whom *Capt Littleton*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. A. J. Fry. Q. M.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Mastin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Finnica's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1865.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

James B. Neal
(Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.)
Age 21 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. 1 Oct, 1862

Enrolled:
When Sept 12, 1861
Where Corpus Christi
By whom Capt Neal

Mustered into service:
When Oct 24, 1861
Where Corpus Christi
By whom Capt Littleton

Last paid:
By whom Capt H A Giffin
To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maitland's Company of Artillery and Company I, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry was the 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B & C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

James B. Jones

In { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1861

Where *Corpus C*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Mastered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861

Where *Corpus C*

By whom *Capt Littleton*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Gelfin*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maitland's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

P

Green, I. Green

Pr. { Capt. Ben. F. Neale's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Sept 10

, 1861.

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Capt Littleton

Mastered into service:

When

Oct 24

, 1861.

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Capt Littleton

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Gelpin

To what time

Dec 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neale's Company of Artillery, Captain Martin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobbs') Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobbs') Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbs') Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Capt. Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neale's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ferguson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H E Jones

Copyist

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Green B Powers

Capt. { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb & Apr*, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Sep. 30

, 1861

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Capt Neal

Mastered into service:

When

Oct 24

, 1861

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Capt Littleton

Last paid:

By whom

Capt H. A. Gilpin

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal April 30 1863*

**as on Roll*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Martin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pensacola's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H E Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Greer
Capt. { Capt. Wm. H. Malloy's Company
of Artillery attached to the
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where Corpus Christi

By whom Capt. Neal.

Mustered into service:

When Oct 24, 1861.

Where Corpus Christi

By whom Capt. Littleton

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Gilpin

To what time Feb 25, 1863.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Malloy's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Powers, G. P.

Co. B, 24 Tex. Batt.

G. P. Powers
(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 3069 page.....

Description

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

1449
Powers William

Co. I, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58579901	20
2	9996	21
3	580043	22
4	0144	23
5	0248	24
6	0343	25
7	0437	26
8	0631	27
9	0623	28
10	76858657	29
11	861152	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 24 25th Tex Inf (S. 5.)

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William
Capt. B. F. Neal's Co. of Artillery.*

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Not shown, 186

Description:

Age *30* years; height *6* feet in.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born

Ireland

Enlistment:

When

Sept 10, 186

Where

Bohler, 6th Co.

By whom

B. F. Neal

Term

During the War

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Malby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware, and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., issued February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penasco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William Jones
B. (Capt. Ben. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Sept*, 186*1*.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *B. F. Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt L. H. Hinton*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maib's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. The order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Scales) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Leland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

E. E. Jones

(Confederate)

Texas.

William Neale
Capt. { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 30 years

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May - June

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: 2 months
May 20 - 1862

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Malby's Company of
Artillery and Company I 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was or-
ganized June 20, 1862. Companies B and C were assigned to this com-
pany by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.,
dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment was finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, Cap-
tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of
Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain
Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.,
and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark

W. C. Jones

1862

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William H. Jones

3rd Co. { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Sept 10, 1861.

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Capt Neal

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 24, 1861.

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Capt Littleton

Last paid:

By whom

Lt A. J. Fry Q M

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Martin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

A. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William Powers

3rd *Co*, Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt B F Neal*

Mastered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt Littleton*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. A. Gilpin*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Martin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

H E Jones

Copyist

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Roll { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Sept 11

, 1861.

Where

Cochran Christi

By whom

Capt B F Neal

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 24

, 1861.

Where

Cochran Christi

By whom

Wm Littleton

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Littleton

To what time

Nov 1

, 1862.

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

E. E. Jones

Copyright

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William Powell

Capt. { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Dec 20*, 1861.

Where *Copue Christie*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Copue Christie*

By whom *Capt Lilliston*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. A. Gulkin*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Martin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 4th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 4th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 5th (Sher's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William Neal
Sgt. Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.
Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March*, 1863

Enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1861

Where *Cofine Christi*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Mastered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861

Where *Cofine Christi*

By whom *Capt Littleton*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. A. Giffin*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862

Remarks: *Promoted from rank of Corporal April 30/1863*
"Muster Roll"

"This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Martin's Company of Artillery and Company I 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Sergeant, { Capt. Wm. H. Malby's Company
of Artillery attached to the
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May - June, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Camp Christie

By whom Capt. Neal

Mustered into service:

When Oct 24, 1861.

Where Camp Christie

By whom Capt. Lickston

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Griffin

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Malby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

1000

appears on a

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La. July 7,
1864.

Where captured *Orizaba*
When captured *by Posse*

When captured San Juan Pass
Remarks: See 4 1865

Remarks:

Number of road:

48; about

(100)

Michigan

Copy

Confederate.

Thomas Taylor
First S. C. Co.

Apparition

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing July 22, 1864.

Roll of Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

Marion Prison

When captured

April 2, 1863

Remarks:

Number of rolls

51; about 19

(524)

25 Feb

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of able-bodied men and sailors belonging to the
command of the Western Sub Dist. of Texas,
desirous of entering the Naval Service.

List dated

1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Price J. B.

Co. ^G 8 Texas Infantry.

H. L. (Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Tom Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-79316	20	5-05-86003
2	9387	21	5-678
3	9454	22	5-995
4	9602	23	
5	9653	24	
6	5-5-93	25	
7	5-75-8	26	
8	5-82048	27	
9	2235-	28	
10	2219	29	
11	2510	30	
12	2492	31	
13	3019	32	
14	4202	33	
15	4345-	34	
16	4534	35	
17	5-124	36	
18	4921	37	
19	5681	38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John, Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 25*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

June 25, 186*2*

Where

Camp C. Russell

By whom

Mex. Hobby

Mustered into service:

When

June 20, 186*2*

Where

Camp C. Russell

By whom

Mex. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

Unit C. E. Bailey

To what time

Oct 31, 186*2*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Hobby's Company, Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, so finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Labarris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. B. Price

J. B., Co. D, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 1863.

Enrolled:

When

June 22, 1863.

Where

C. C. Russell

By whom

Col Hobby

Mustered into service:

When

June 22, 1863.

Where

C. C. Russell

By whom

Col Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

At C. F. Bailey

To what time

File 25, 1863.

Remarks *Atty Commissary Sergeant*

*This company was known at various times as Company D, 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Hobby's Company, Company D and Company G, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 5th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Franklin's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Price

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. B. Price

{ Capt. E. E. Hobby's Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & June*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Remarks *Citation service at
Campus Christi*

*This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Hobby's Company, Company D and Company G 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Menaviden, S. Menaviden, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies: the 8th (Scales) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Price

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John P. Price
Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 4 Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 20*, 1863.

Where *Camp Russell*

By whom *Capt Hobby*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Descriptive list given*

To what time , 186

Present or absent: *Absent*

Remarks *Det'd service in 2 M. De-
partment March 1/63*

*This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Hobby's Company, Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Saca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. P. Rice
....., Co. G. S. Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 8 1864*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 22*, 1862.

Where *Camp Russell*

By whom *Thos. Hoboy*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Entered in the list of the 8th*

*This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Hoboy's Company, Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hoboy's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hoboy's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hoboy's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 10th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennison's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

J. B. Price

Co. , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date

, 186

How and where

Atch Service
Q. M. Apt en route for
Post.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penland's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth.

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

A. B. Price

But Co. , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 10, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

. 186

How and where *Atch in 2. M. apt*
en route for Post.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1864. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1864.

Book mark:

E. H. Poath
Copy.

(647)

(Confederate.)

Texas.

P
Price
Put Co. I 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.* 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

2. M. Opt. Enroute for Post.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41 Hd. Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

H. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

P. 8 Texas.

Lici
Put. Co. *Y*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 10*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

For D. M. Dept. en route for (Over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Spera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

H. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Luci
Det., Co. *I*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regt. 2 M. Spt.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B, & C. (Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Hernandez, S. Hernandez, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41 Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, S. Mex and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, of the 8th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 144, Hd Qrs Dist. of Texas, S. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

H. H. Bozarch

(661)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

J

8

Texas.

J. W. Price

Capt., Co. *J*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1*, 1864

Place *Gul.*

Remarks: *upt. 1. Coms. Sgt.
Loss.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shreve's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

H. H. Bozurn

(551)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John D. Smith
Sub..., *Company E* Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 186*4*.

Place *Laredo*.

Remarks *capt. killed Sgt.*
Gunn.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pusey's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

H. B. Boynton

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Price
Comd'g *Sgt*, Co. *CS*, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 1st*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave Garrison

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 6th (Sber's) Battalion Texas Artillery two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pesaloz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

MAR. 7.

UIC-84010

1912.

order Gen. Aant.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Leon Sqr, Co., S Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

detached since in Calveston

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies: of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies: of the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, two companies: of the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Cavalry: Captain Neal's Company of Texas Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

Q. T. Taylor

(Copy)

MAR. 7.

50584202

1913

fully supplies to 12 yr.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Sam'l Sgt., Co. M.C.S. Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Quarantined, arrived in (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B & C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Hernandez, S. Hernandez, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd. Qrs. East of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. D. L. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Q. T. Taylor

MAR. - 7.

5054.345

1012.

Galveston, 11 miles N.W.
Vernon.

Confederate.

8 Texas.

Company, Co. 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Reg't 8th Texas Infantry (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was transferred June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. H. Moore, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. East of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Nease's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. East of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

Q. T. Taylor

MAR. - 7

50584534

1912.

ord. Mar. 10, 1912.

P

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Pice

Com'sy
Company Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service (any)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 16, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' & Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., issued February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Bliss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Franklin's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Nelson

MAR. 7.

50585124

1912.

at Galveston to forward
supplies order Maj
Vernon

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Com's
Sergeant, Co. 28 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 5*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest at Galveston

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Capt. of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

(951)

J. Nelson

Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Com. Sgt., Co. *100*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 9*, 1865.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Blanco's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. C. Rice
Private, Co. HCS, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 9*, 1865.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks *Reduced & ret'd to duty,
sentence G.C.M. Feb. 5.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, comprised of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Sher's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Keal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Foust's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Bay

Confederate

Texas

Co. 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Mar. 15 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 9 1865

Place Galveston

Remarks: Gain by transfer from 4th

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 146, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. B. Hays
W. B., Co. *G*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 9*, 1865.

Place *Del Rio, Texas*

Remarks: *Ret'd to Co. in order*
Gen. W.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Beebe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fenton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

1451
Pullen, Kiram

Co. F, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-78769	20
2	8844	21
3	8913	22
4	8977	23
5	9046	24
6	9119	25
7	9190	26
8	9256	27
9	5-683	28
10	5-779	29
11	58 2040	30
12	2039	31
13	2230	32
14	2422	33
15	2508	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William L. Luman

C. H. Hobby } Capt. P. H. Breeden's Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov. 14th 1862*

Muster-in to date *May 14*, 1862.
May 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Toluid Texas*

By whom *W. J. Campbell*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company C. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Sibaca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Luman

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

James L. ...
} Capt. P. H. Brecken's Company,
} Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 15 to Nov. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *James L. ...*

Mustered into service:

When *May 15*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *James L. ...*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Nov. 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Slocum's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1863.

Back mark:

W. L. ...

(Confederate)

8

Texas.

William M. ...

1st, Co. C, Hobby's Batt'n Texas Inf.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *March to Nov 1862*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. M. ...*

, 1862.

To what time

Remarks: *absent in sick hospital*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S.O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Baker's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S.O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

Wm. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Wm. B. Breen
....., Co. C, Hobby's Batt'n Texas Inf.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov 14 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Nov 14*, 1862.

Where *Fort*

By whom *Wm. Breen*

Mustered into service:

When *May 5*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *May 2 Russell*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Bailey*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breen's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Breen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponsion's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William Potter

John, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1865

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1, 1863.

Enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Texas

By whom J. B. Nease

Mustered into service:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana

By whom J. B. Nease

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks: Absent sick applied for discharge

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

8

Texas.

William Pullin
Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*
Age *29* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

by & Aug, 1863

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862

Where *Polina*

By whom *Capt. Pullin*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 1862

Where *Cumtine, N. Mex.*

By whom *May Pullin*

Last paid:

By whom *May Pullin*

To what time *May 25*, 1863

Present or absent: *absent*

Remarks: *Wounded at Polina*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware, and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. Pullin

get,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

....., Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for 186 ..

Enlisted:

When 186 ..

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 ..

Present or absent

Remarks:
.....
.....

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Brennan's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas
Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organ-
ized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's
and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
mand by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.,
dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies;
the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Cap-
tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of
Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain
Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

P

Texas.

H. Pullin;

Out, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date *Not known*, 186

How and where *Without Leave*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponder's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. B. Smith

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

H. Pullin

Put, Co. *P*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 10, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

How and where

Absent sick
Lavaca Co

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponsness's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Roster

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. Sullivan

Capt., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since not known - without leave.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally organized, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Seal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peniston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Wm. H. Boyarch

cert.

Coytes

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

Smith

Capt., Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since Nov. 17 without leave.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Spear's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Lt. H. Bozarth

Texas

Confidential

Re: *He Pylh...*

Part 5, Co. 8 Regt.

... on a tri-monthly

Regiment

... mination

Appears on a tri-monthly
 of the organization named above,
 Reg't Texas Infantry,
 Co. 5, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry,
 Regimental Return
 named officers present at
 Jan. 10
 H. P. Yellum
 1
 8
 Confederate

Regimental Return
tion named above,

tri-monthly
Regimental
organization named about
June 19
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last

D2

Plus

Remarks

Not return among the enlisted men: 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily

Enlisted men

...on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Wickham Hospital

... (also called Hobby) ...
... May 14, 1942 ...
... three companies ...
... Captain ...
... 1st ...
... 2nd ...
... 3rd ...

[illegible]

Wm. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

Tullin

Put, Co. *T*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in barracks 100

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

(63)

H. No 2302 art H

Copy.

(Confederate.)

F

8

Texas.

H. Tuller

Tuller, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 2*, 186*4*

Place *Turner Co.*

Remarks: *Loss. Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Scha's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

H. H. V. Bozard

(181)

Copyist.

1/15/52
Pullen Levin S

Co. D, 8 Texas Infantry.
Fg (Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6-55-7	7237	20
2		7319	21
3		7405-	22
4		7490	23
5		7575-	24
6		9045-	25
7		9118	26
8		9189	27
9		9255-	28
10		5-582	29
11		5-747	30
12	68	2228	31
13		2301	32
14		8379	33
15		3368	34
16		3386	35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Eugene Cooper
(4 Confed Reg. Troops as R. S. Pullen)

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Simon S. Miller

11/1 } Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14, 1862* to *May 14, 1862*, 186

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *R. E. Jones.*

Mustered into service

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Goliad Co Tex.*

By whom *Russell.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(448)

Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas.

1st Lt. Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Age *34* years.
Appears on Hobby's Battalion. Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 14 to Aug 31, 1862.*

Enrolled:
When *May 14*, 186*2*

Where *Goliad Tex.*, 186

By whom *Capt. R. E. Jones.*

Mustered into service:
When *May 14*, 186

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *C. Russell.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: , 186

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted by some of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry and Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 125, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Kear, Scott

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Levin S. Pullin.

Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion, Texas Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

May 14, 1862
Goliad Tex.
Capt R. E. Jones,

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

May 14, 1862
Goliad Tex.
Maj. C. Russell.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

At C. F. Bailey.
Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peaslee's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Baylath (1862)

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Levin J. Pullin

1st Cpl. Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 1 Dec

1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regt. Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 8th (Spear's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 147, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Levin S. Phillips

Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan'y + Feby, 1863

Enrolled:

When

May 14, 1863

Where

Goliad Tex.

By whom

Capt Jones,

Mastered into service:

When

May 14, 1863

Where

Goliad Tex.

By whom

Maj Russell,

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Nease's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

Texas.

_____, Co. C. 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware, and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 63 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penolosa's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

1st, Co. C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for 1st May 1862, 1862

Enrolled:

When 1st May 1862, 1862

Where 1st May 1862

By whom 1st May 1862

Mastered into service:

When 1st May 1862, 1862

Where 1st May 1862

By whom 1st May 1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1st May 1862, 1862

Remarks: Sick at 1st May 1862
Christi

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Brecken's Company and Company C. Hobby's Battalion Texas
Infantry: Company C and Company F. 8th Regiment Texas
Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized
June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's
and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
mand by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.,
dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies,
the 8th (Brecken's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Cap-
tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of
Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain
Perrin's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 5 1862, 1863

Enrolled:

When August 1 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When August 1 1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged without leave

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penola's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

....., Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for....., 186 ..

Enlisted:

When....., 186 ..

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time....., 186 ..

Present or absent

Remarks:.....

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

Texas.

H. H. Pugh

Put, Co. *1*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs. Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date

Nov. 17, 186*3*.

How and where

Without Leave

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Beach

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

L. S. Pullen

Put, Co. *8*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 10, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

How and where

Without fee

Carrington

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Nease's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. P. Smith

Copy

(667)

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

L. I. Fulin

1st, Co. *I*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains H. Hensarides, S. Hensarides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponsleman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be dischartered by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

H. H. Bozurch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

G. I. Sullivan

Co. I, 8th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Feb. 12, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks Sullivan joined from desertion
order Major L. Edmund.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 10, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A. J. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains Hernandez, S. Hernandez, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 10, Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment is finally constituted, consisting of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Infantry and Captain Pearson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

W. H. V. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

21 *1* *Colin*
21 *1* *Colin*, Co. *1*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears On

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1*, 186*4*.

Place *Bolivar Pt*

Remarks *W. Frank's to Co G*

87th

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

L. I. Pullin

P. I., Co. *I*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1*, 186*4*.

Place *Voluntarily*

Remarks *Transferred from Co. I to Co. F*

& Inf

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 5, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., issued February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

J. C. Wick

Captain.

(Confidential)

Texas.

Confederate

8

2nd Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of **January**
Commissioned officers present and

Station

Remarks:

present and absent:

Alterations since

Date _____

Plus

[illegible]

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
 first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
 Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was ordered
 into Texas at the same time. Captain R. Benavides, A. Benavides, Were a
 and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
 pany. B. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.
 the companies and the regiment as finally constituted consisted
 of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies;
 of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Cap-
 tain Neale's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of
 Artillery; Captain Ingalls' Company of Infantry and Captain
 Ingalls' Company of Cavalry. The regiment was ordered to
 be disbanded by B. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
 and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

London, 1841.

1746 1.1

21. *Ex. 14*

See personal papers of

Henry Gayle

7th, Co. C, 2 Regt Tex. Inf

Ala

Sam

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1453
Pullen Thomas

Co. *E*, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-77908	20
2	8022	21
3	8808	22
4	8881	23
5	8948	24
6	9012	25
7	9085	26
8	9191	27
9	9274	28
10	682308	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Texas.

P
Thomas Pullen

It Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texa. Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated May 14 1862.

Enrolled: May 14 1862

When

Where Galisteo

By whom W. E. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When May 14 1862

Where Galisteo

By whom May 14 Russell

Last paid:

By whom 1862

To what time

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. E. McCampbell

Captain

Confederate

Texas.

R
Thomas Pullen

Rt

Age *29*

Appears on

Capt. William E. McCampbell
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry

years.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 4 to Aug 31

1862

Enrolled:

When

Aug 14

Where

Cominsville

186

By whom

Capt W. E. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

Aug 14

Where

Cominsville

186

By whom

Aug 14

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks: *Transferred from comp B to comp C*

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Arizona, dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Arizona, dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Quinn

Copy

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John } Capt. P. H. Brecken's Company.
} Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age, *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 15 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana*

By whom *Capt. Brecken*

Mustered into service:

When *May 15*, 1862.

Where *Union Springsville*

By whom *Major C. Russell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *May 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. W. Foster

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

404, Co. C. Hobby's Battalion Texas Inf.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Nov 17*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Indiana*

By whom *J. H. Ireland*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Indiana*

By whom *Wm. H. Russell*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Ireland*

To what time *Nov 17*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company C. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Thomas Butler

Co. C, Hobby's Batt'n Texas Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Texas*

By whom *T. Butler*

Mustered into service:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *same*

By whom *W. J. Russell*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. Russell*

To what time *March 1*, 1862.

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Sweden's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 100, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. J. Russell

(102)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Texas.

Age *21* years.
Appears on *Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,
for *1861* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: *He was discharged since*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry; and Captain Penland's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. A. H. H. H., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 1862*

Enrolled: *March 1862*

When *March 1862*

Where *Fort Worth*

By whom *W. A. H. H. H.*

Mastered into service:

When *March 1862*

Where *Fort Worth*

By whom *W. A. H. H. H.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March 1862*

Remarks: *Discharged since*
March 1862

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, organized of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies: the 8th (Scha's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Nease's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry and Captain Pennington's Company of Cavalry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

Book mark:

W. A. H. H. H.

(1862)

Copy

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Thomas Austin

Robert, Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*3*

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *W. H. Stalder*

Mustered into service:

When *August 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *W. H. Russell*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Russell*

To what time *Jan 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *W. H. Russell*

Remarks *W. H. Russell*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry, Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Sera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Seal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Purness's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Russell

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

.....
....., Co. F, 8 Regiment: Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for 1864.

Enlisted:

When 1862.

Where

By whom Cassell

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged May 22/64 Galveston
Final Exam

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Breedon's Company and Company C. Hobby's Battalion Texas
Infantry. Company C and Company F. 8th Regiment Texas
Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized
June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's
and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
mand by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.,
dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies;
the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Cap-
tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of
Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain
Pena's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Texas.

J. Sullivan
Capt., Co. F., 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.* 186*x*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 22* 186*x*

Place *Galveston*

Remarks *Loss. Died*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobbs's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A fourth company was organized June 29, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment was finally constituted, composed of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Spera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain New's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

W. H. Bozarch

1454
Pullen. Hiram

Co. F, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pullen. Hiram

1455
Pullen, Levin. S.

Co. D. 7. 4. 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pullen, Levin. S.

Pullen. H. S.

Co D. F. & 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pullen. Lavin. S.

1457

Cullen. Thomas

Co. E. #8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cullen. Thomas

1458
Putman James H.

Co. 1st, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-058	0785	20
2		0904	21
3		1025	22
4		1147	23
5		1269	24
6		1392	25
7		1509	26
8		1620	27
9		2206	28
10		3420	29
11		3682	30
12		3709	31
13		4001	32
14		8825	33
15		5644	34
16	4484	0974	35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

Texas.

John Ireland

*John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.**

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 26 to June 30* 1862

Enrolled:

When *5 May*, 1862

Where *Coffey & Christie*

By whom *C. J. Fry*

Mustered into service:

When *5 May*, 1862

Where *Coffey & Christie*

By whom *C. J. Fry*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached, Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 18, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains B. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Spec. A) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Texas.

John J. Ireland

Age *28* years.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 26 to Aug 31*

1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where *Crispy Creek*, 1862

By whom *A. J. Taylor*

Mustered into service

When

Where *Crispy Creek*, 1862

By whom *A. J. Taylor*

Last paid

By whom *A. J. Taylor*

To what time

31 June, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company, Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company, Texas Infantry, Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobbs's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion, Texas Infantry with three companies. A 4th company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81. Hd. Qrs. First of Texas N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion, Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Benavides's) Battalion, Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain New's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102. Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark

L. H. Maitre

Copyist.

Confederate.

Texas.

Jas. H. Patman

Plt. Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated Oct 31 1862

Enrolled:

When 5 May 1862

Where Co. Ireland's

By whom H. J. Fry

Mustered into service:

When 5 May 1862

Where Co. Ireland's

By whom H. J. Fry

Last paid

By whom H. J. Gilpin, Jr M.

To what time 31 August 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached, Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

P

James H Putman

Co 1 { Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: absent on sick furlough since Dec 24/62

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Texas.

John Ireland's Company
Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 4 up to* 1863.

Enrolled

When

May 5, 1862

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *A. J. Fry*

Mustered into service:

When

May 5, 1862

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *A. J. Fry*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached, Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 10th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book kept

L. H. Martin

(447)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

14
Jas. H. Putnam

Capt. W. L. George's Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached, Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Sisco's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Putnam's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

Texas.

Jas H. Lutma.

Priv., Co. K., 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 5, 1862

Where

C. Christi

By whom

A. J. Fry

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cameron

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

Confederate

Texas

James P. Puleman

Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Called When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Regiment Texas Infantry, The 8th (also called Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captain B. Benavides, S. Benavides, were assigned by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies, Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark

(642)

Copy

(Confederate)

8

Texas.

For, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra duty as butcher for
Post all year in this Regiment*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61 Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment is finally constituted, composed of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 8th (Benavides) Battalion Texas Artillery two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 22, 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Butcher
2d, Co. *4*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher all of it - 3 months
order at the 3rd of July

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No 61 Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies: the 4th (Sbec's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penolosa's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No 112, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Return

Co. S, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty *ass but in*

in O. M. I & Inf Since

Apr 13 1864 - under Major Ireland

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware, and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 9th (Beebe's) Battalion Texas Infantry two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

G. B. Kerr

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Company
Company, Co. *1st*, S. Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *August 1st*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *August 1st*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher in Sick Room, 4th Regt
Apr 12 and 13, 1864

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 4th (Baker's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ferguson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Reg't, Co. *4*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Kulcher in Co. 4 (Bolsa) since
Apr 13. 64 (Bolsa) 1st Reg't*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Bolsa's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

P

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Putnam

Putn., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Dutcher, M.B. res April 15,
by Ord. Maj. Ireland*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. (Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Hernandez, S. Hernandez, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment was then constituted, composed of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 9th (Scha's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Nease's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penasco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

C. J. Taylor

Captain

1863

(Confederate.)

Texas.

John
Co. *Y*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

Feb. 15.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick since Feb. 15. 64 in Quarant.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 54, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

J. C. Bay

Captain.

Confederate.

1st

2nd

3rd

Residence *San Antonio, Texas*

1st

Appears to *be*

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated *1st*

Paroled at San Antonio, Texas, Oct. *3*, 1865.

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Number of roll

1

San Antonio

(5200)

Copied

Putnam James B.
Reg't
Co. K

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

John H. C. C. C.
J. H. C. C. C.

18

18

No. 2

Headquarters Cavalry Forces
Mil. Div. of the Gulf

San Antonio Texas Oct 3 1865.

James H. Peterson Plt Co. Company 8th
Regiment Texas Infantry C. S. A., residing in
Guadalupe Co. Texas having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

John F. Kennedy
Capt 18th N.Y. Co Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

870

1439
Putnam —

Co. K, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Putnam James. H.

1460
Lingley James

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50675918	20
2	6038	21
3	583405	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 3*, 1861.

Where *Edgewood*

By whom *Ch. Woodward*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *A. S. Sargent*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

G. H. Harris

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 186-

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, first companies, the 8th (Sera's) Battalion Texas Infantry, first companies, and Navarro's Company of Cavalry. Captains New's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penasco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Book mark:

102

1992

(Confederate.)

A

8

Texas.

as *Quigley*
Mr, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 9*, 186*4*.

Place *Redoubt no 3*.

Remarks: *lost. Transfd by S.O. 60*
p. 100

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Sbera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

C. G. Mark

(CONFEDERATE)

Q

8

Tex

James Quigley

Pvt Co A (Hobby's) Regt 8 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr., 1864.

Date of issue, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

1461
Rabke Adolph

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55576277	20
2	6386	21
3	582361	22
4	2559	23
5	6124	24
6	6331	25
7	576585	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

_____, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

James M. ..., Co. E. S. Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *James M. ...*, 1867.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *Fort ...*

By whom *James M. ...*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *James M. ...*

To what time *April 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged on 1st ...*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Iremed's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark: ...

R. H. M. ...

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

11th

Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At Salina, Kansas, in 1864

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A 4th Company was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment is finally constituted, composed of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; 1st and 2nd Navarro's Companies of Cavalry; Captain Nease's Company of Artillery; Captain Ire and's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

Lt. H. Bozard

(Confederate.)

Texas.

12
Hobby
Col., Co. *B*, S. Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On detached Service Sabine Pass.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Cabe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain New's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1864.

W. H. Bozarth

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Col. C. B. Felt's Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave since May 27, 1865.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 6, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pession's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1865.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of February, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs. with leave to be with Co. from 27th Mar.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Berea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

....., Co. E. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book*
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born San Antonio, Texas

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 12, 1862

Where San Antonio, Texas

By whom Capt. James : term 1 y'r

Mustered into service:

When June 12, 1862

Where San Antonio, Texas

By whom Capt. James

Remarks: Enrolled as a soldier

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 11th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Broad's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1888, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Lockenstein, Corpus Christi, Texas - R. & P. 72064

MAR.

5057.7

1112.

x Emperor's letter
is at Yorktown Mass
by Joel Miller and others
allies of Lemont County Mass.

(CONFEDERATE)

R

A. P. B.

Rabbe

Tex

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Port of
Galveston, Texas.

for the month of

Apr 15 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave
To Devitt Co. Texas from
(over)

Miscellaneous File No. 209.

G. B. West. Corrine

MAY - 9.

52448207

1918.

inch 25 to Apr 26
1865.

(CONFEDERATE)

R

8

Tex

A Babke

Pvt Co B 8 (Hobbs's) Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr. 1863.

Date of issue Aug 18

Signature

Remarks:

Adolph Babke 1863

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

1462
Rachel

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pitchal Otto

1463
Raehl Robert

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Raehl Robert

1464
Rogland

Co. ~~B~~^F, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rogland, C. L.

Rahtgens Henry

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	655-76426	20
2	65-31	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Company Descriptive Book*

(Register of Men Discharged)

of the organization named above.

Remarks:

Discharged by the 2nd Regt
1862 at San Antonio
Texas

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1903, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Liechtenstein, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 75364.

A. B. Weinstein

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

....., Co. B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book*
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ²² years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *tailor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Louisiana*

By whom *Capt Shea* term *1* y'r.

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Louisiana*

By whom *Capt Shea*.

Remarks: *Discharged at New York*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1891,) of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Hachtelstein, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 75864

A. B. Mustain

(500)

Copy 10.

MAR. 63

50570531

216

8 Louisiana Tax July 23
1892 in Surgeon Certificate
of disability.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of

Henry Rahlgens
a private of Co. B
Shea's Battalion
Regt of Artillery Tex

Approved & Discharged

J. P. Beo

Brig Genl



Received (A. & I. G. Office) Aug 28

1862.

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Henry Rablens, a private of Captain *J. M. Reup's* Company, (B) of the *1st Texas* Battalion, ~~Regiment~~ of Confederate States, was enlisted by *Captain J. M. Reup* of *Artillery*, at *Indianola Texas*, on the *fifth* day of *October* 1861, to serve during the war; he was born in the *City of Rybeck* in the State of *Germany*, in *thirty two* years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *light* complexion, *grey* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Sailor*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *fifty* days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Said soldier was employed as a *land duty* man on board of a *boat* but until the *1st* of *July* 1862, he suffered with *ulcerating sores* which he has had before enlisting into the service of the *Conf. States*. At the time of his enlistment the sores were healed up and entirely well, but reopened again while he was doing duty on board of a *boat* in the *Bay of Indianola Texas*.
STATION: *Camp of Observation, Indianola Texas.*
DATE: *July 8th 1862*

J. M. Reup, J.A.C.
Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Henry Rablens* of Captain *J. M. Reup's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *ulcerated sore legs*. (Here consult p. 1134, p. 243, and directions on Form 12, p. 900, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) The sores were healed at the time of his enlistment, but reopened after his being in the service several months.

James H. McCreary Asst Surgeon.

Discharged this *10th* day of *July*, 1862, at *Indianola Texas*.

J. M. Reup, Capt. U.S.A. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

1466
Raimon J

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ramon Heraldo

1467
Raines John D.

Co I, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Raine John D.

¹⁴⁶
Raines T R

Co D, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Raines Thomas R

1420
Rainey Isaac C

Co. 1st, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506-80712	20
2	0821	21
3	0948	22
4	1065	23
5	1270	24
6	1393	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Boys MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Francis Ireland
2^d Sgt., Capt. Irish Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 26 to June 30 1862

Enrolled:

When 26 Mar., 1862

Where Sequim

By whom Jno. Ireland

Mustered into service:

When 26 Mar., 1862

Where Sequim

By whom W. E. McCulloch

Last paid:

By whom Not paid since mustered in

To what time , 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Sera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penolaza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

J. C. Ireland

2d Lt., Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 26th* Aug 31 1862.

Enrolled:

When

26 Mar., 1862

Where

Seguin

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Mustered into service:

When

26 Mar., 1862

Where

Seguin

By whom

H. E. McCulloch

Last paid:

By whom

U. J. Fry Jr. M.

To what time

30 June, 1862

Remarks:

Went sick with leave

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 6, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Preston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

L. W. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

S. C. Ireland

1st Lt., Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

dated Oct 31

1862

Enrolled:

When

26 Mar.

1862

Where

Seguin

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Mustered into service:

When

26 Mar.

1862

Where

Seguin

By whom

W. C. McCulloch

Last paid:

By whom

H. U. Gilpin

To what time

31 August

1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies, (Capt. Benavides's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Benavides's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be mustered by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

P. H. Hobby
2nd Lt., } Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 1st Dec

1862

Enrolled:

When

March 11

1862

Where

Seguin

By whom

J. Ireland

Mustered into service:

When

March 26

1862

Where

Seguin

By whom

H. E. McCulloch

Last paid:

By whom

H. A. Gilpin

To what time

Oct 31

1862

Remarks: *absent on sick furlough since Nov 26/62*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry; Detached: Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (now called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' 8. Benavides', Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by H. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Penasco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

BOOK MARK

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R
Ireland's
Pat (Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.)
Age *32* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863.

Enrolled:
When *March 26, 1862*

Where *Seguin*

By whom *John Ireland*

Mustered into service:

When *March 26, 1862*

Where *Seguin*

By whom *N. C. McCulloch*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks: *Absent sick since*
Nov. 26, 1862.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 172, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1863.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

J. C. Rainey

Capt. W. L. George's Company,
8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted

When *March*, 1862

Where *Quincy*

By whom *Geo. Ireland*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid

By whom *Lt. Beaumont*

To what time *Sept 30, 1863.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged for disability
by order Maj Geo. Ireland June 15th 1863.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 24, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; two Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Fossler's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 100, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

Voucher No. 7.
Paid the 15th of July 1863
Final Settlement of
Capt J. P. Kearney
Pay \$1.00

8- Tex

Co. K 8th TEXAS Inf

Form No. 58.

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred, it must be, on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other responsible person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named S. L. Rainey
 a Private of Captain W. L. George Company () of the
8th Regiment of Tex. Vol. Inf., born in Texas
 in the State of Texas, aged 32 years, 5 feet
9 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, and by Occupation
 a Mechanic, was enlisted by Sam. Jackson
 at Seguin Texas, on the 26th day of March 1862
 to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of
Surgeon Certificate of Disability

The said S. L. Rainey was last paid by Lieut. D. G. Beaumont to include the 30th day of April, 1863, and has pay due from that time to the present date.

There is due to him fourteen Dollars traveling expenses from San Antonio, the place of discharge, to Seguin Texas the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him

He is indebted to the Confederate States twenty three Dollars on account of Clothing over drawn

Given in duplicate at San Antonio, this 18th day of June 1863

W. L. George
 Capt. Commanding Company.

Form No. 59.

For pay from first of May, 1863, to seven months and 17 days, at thirteen Dollars per month,

For pay for traveling from San Antonio, Texas to Seguin Texas, being thirty miles, at 10¢

Amount,
 Deduct for clothing overdrawn,
 Balance paid,

17	31	3
14	0	0
31	31	3
23	2	2
8	0	0

Received of V. D. Beaumont, Q. A. M. C. S. Army, this 13th day of July 1863, Eight Dollars and 00 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

S. L. Rainey

WITNESS:

W. L. George
 Capt. & Inf.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

1476
Paine John D.

Co. D, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-80597	20
2	0685	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also J. D. Paine, 24 Austin Tex Inf (S. 2)

(Confederate)

8

Texas.

John E. Jones
Priv. { Capt. Benj. E. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *52* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb & Apr*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 1863.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 26*, 1863.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. & A. Gillen*

To what time *Feb 25*, 1863.

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Martin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B & C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shack's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

No. *L. Rains*

Co. { Capt. Wm. H. Maltby's Company
of Artillery attached to the
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *52* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Feb'y 26*, 1863.

Where *Cochran Christie*

By whom *Capt. Neil*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb'y 26*, 1863.

Where *Cochran Christie*

By whom *Capt. Neil*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Gillpin*

To what time *Feb'y 28*, 1863.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maltby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark: *

G. E. Jones

William D. ...
Oct 18 1890

MEDICAL CASE NUMBERS

220790
220790

B. Mark

R. J. K. Jones
Rank, *1st* Co. *1st* Reg't *1st*

Admitted *July 1*, 18*64*,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

From *Miss Jones*

Diagnosis, *Typhoid*

Missile,

W'd at _____, 18

Treatm't, _____

Ret'd to duty *July 1*, 18*64*.

Transf'd to I. C. _____, 18

Transf'd to _____, 18

Furloughed _____, 18

Deserted _____, 18

Disch'd from service _____, 18

Died _____, 18

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n _____, 18

Remarks: _____

Age 44

La. Reg. No. *33*; Hus. No. *3274*; Page *117*

R. J. K. Jones

Copyist

R. 1 8 Texas.

J. L. Kame

Rank, Pr. Col., 8 Reg't Texas.

Admitted July 11, 1864,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

From Mil Pris.

Diagnosis, Bronchitis.

Missile,
W'd at , 18 .

Treatm't, 2d July 21, 1864.

Ret'd to duty , 18 .

Transf'd to I. C. , 18 .

Transf'd to , 18 .

Furloughed , 18 .

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Died , 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n , 18 .

Remarks:

La. Reg. No. 38; H. A. No. 3354; Page 50.

R. Kamey

(a 2-574)

Rains Thomas R

Co. I, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5758	5505	20
2		5599	21
3		5688	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Thomas Rains 24 Dallas Tex Inf (S. 2)

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

James P. Neal
Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan - Feb*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where *Colue Christi*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where *Colue C*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt G. L. Griffin*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Remarks:

* See on Roll

This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Martin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Scales) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponder's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederated)

8

Texas.

Thomas C. Taylor
Priv. { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb & Apr*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

May 1, 1863.

Where

Co. of Charlie

By whom

Capt Neal

Mustered into service:

When

May 1, 1863.

Where

Co. of Charlie

By whom

Capt Neal

Last paid:

By whom

John H. L. Linton

To what time

July 23, 1863.

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Martin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B & C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

G. S. Linton

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R

T. R. Raines

Orle

{ Capt. Wm. H. Mabry's Company
of Artillery attached to the
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan'y 1

, 1862.

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Capt. Neil

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 24

, 1861.

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Capt. Littleton

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Gillin

To what time

July 28

, 1863.

REMARKS:

as in full

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Mabry's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called H-bey's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Captain

1077
Raine William S

Co I, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 505-79924 20
2 9997 21
3 585114 22
4 0211 23
5 0212 24
6 0408 25
7 0504 26
8 0598 27
9 0686 28
10 49681767 29
11 30
12 31
13 32
14 33
15 34
16 35
17 36
18 37
19 38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also W. S. Raine, 24 Cotton Tex Inf (S. I.)

Rank, _____ Co. *C*, _____ Reg't *1st*

Complaint, *Diarrhoea*

Admitted *11 Aug 13*, 18*64*,

To *St. Louis, U. S. A. Genl Hosp.,*
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty *June 4*, 18*64*.

Deserted _____, 18 ____.

Disch'd from service _____, 18 ____.

Sent to G. H. _____, 18 ____.

On furlough _____, 18 ____.

Died _____, 18 ____.

Remarks: *White head fever*
severe to death

J. R. Smith
La. Reg. No. 37; Hos. No. *236*; Page ____

(Confederate.)

7
Appears on a monthly

Report

of prisoners of war who are present at St. Louis
U. S. General Hospital, New Orleans, La.,
May 31, 1864.

Report dated St. Louis U. S. General Hospital,
New Orleans, La., June 1, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

When joined station

Remarks

Number of red

10; sheet

(6296)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

1 m 1000
.....
....., Capt. B. F. Neal's Co. of Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 ..

Muster-in to date *Not shown*, 186 ..

Description:

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* in.

Eyes *Light*; hair *Light*

Where born *Texas*

Enlistment:

When *Oct 23*, 186 ..

Where *Capt. Christie*

By whom *B. F. Neal*

Term *During the War*

Remarks: *Omitted in making out Roll*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maliby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponder's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1865.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William M. Neale
Capt. Benj. F. Neale - Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*

Enrolled:

When

Oct 23

, 1861.

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

B. F. Neale

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 24

, 1861.

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Capt Littleton

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861.

Remarks:

"The company was successively designated as Captain Neale's Company of Artillery, Captain Maltby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warr's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neale's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

E. E. Low

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Cris { Capt. Benj. F. Neal - Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *10* years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1861.

Enrolled: *Feb 23*, 1861.

When _____

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt. Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 24*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt. Littleton*

Last paid: *L. Neuman*

By whom *Jan 1*, 1862.

To what time _____

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Malloy's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1861 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1861. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warr's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Slocum's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark: _____

B. E. Jones

Copies

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William L. Pains

(7m) { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Oct 23*, 1861

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt Littleton*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt A. J. Fry. Q. M.*

To what time *June 30*, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Malton's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Sher's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Neff's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponder's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark: |

L. E. Jones

1863

Copyright

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Wm L. Neal

Priv { Capt. Ben F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 23*, 1861.

Where *Company Christie*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Mastered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Company Christie*

By whom *Capt L. Littleton*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt W. A. Giffin*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maiton's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shack's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H E Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. L. Paine
Pro. { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 23*, 1862.

Where *Corpus C*

By whom *Capt. Neal*

Mastered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Corpus C*

By whom *Capt Littleton*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Kilpin*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862.

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maston's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark: *30*

C. H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William P. Neal

Pr (Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 23*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Corpus C.*

By whom *Capt Littleton*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Gilman*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

** See Roll*

"This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery and Company L, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

1st Pair

Benj. F. Neal's (Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of Artillery, Texas Volunteers.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich - Apr*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 23*, 1861.

Where *Centur Christi*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Centur Christi*

By whom *Capt L. L. Linton*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt H. A. Giffin*

To what time *July 25*, 1863.

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Matur's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

E. E. Jones

(643)

Copyist.

LC

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. S. Parres

Rate

{ Capt. Wm. H. M. [unclear] Company
of Artillery attached to the
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Oct 23

, 1861.

Where

Cosque Christie

By whom

Capt Neil

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 24

, 1861.

Where

Cosque Christie

By whom

Capt Littleton

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Gilpin

To what time

Feby 28

, 1863.

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Matby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Conf'd. *James*
H. J. James
Co. 2, 1st Reg't
May 13, 1864

Rank, *Private*
Admitted *St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,*
To *New Orleans, La.*

From *Miss Prison*
Diagnosis *Chronic diarrhoea*
Missile, *18*

W'd at *June 4*, 1864
Treatm't, *18*
Ret'd to duty *18*
Transf'd to I. C. *18*
Transf'd to *18*
Furloughed *18*
Deserted *18*
Disch'd from service *18*

Died *18*
Re-adm'd from furl'd or des'n *18*
Remarks: *At Prison*
Age 20.
La. Reg. No. *38*; Hqs. No. *2563*; Page *23.*
James

1473
Ralph John

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57675919	20
2	6039	21
3	5-83412	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John B. ...
Pub, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 12*, 1863.

Where *Houston*

By whom *H. H. ...*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *at Beaumont*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shoe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fannin's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Gen. F. B. ...

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Feb. 9, 1864* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 28, 1861*

Where *Houston*

By whom *Ed. Woodward*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cook*

To what time *Aug 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pecos's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Frederick

(Confederate.)

2

8

Texas.

James Smith
Co. A, S Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 11*, 186*4*

Place *Resident 15*

Remarks *lost 100 by 50*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, B. Benavides, Warren and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

1864
Ramires Antonio

Co. C, 8, Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ramirez Antonio

1475
Ramirez Leonidas

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ramirez Leonidas

1476
Ramirez Antonio

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-77075	20
2	715-7	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Antonio Penaloza

Cvt, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Dec 21*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Dec 4*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Dec 4*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Last paid:

By whom *Penaloza enlist.*

To what time *month*, 186*2*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Menard's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1865.

Book mark:

J M Penaloza

Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)

TEXAS.

Antonio Ramirez
Capt

Age 24, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*
Appears on years.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June

Enrolled:
When Dec 13, 1862.

Where San Antonio
By whom J M Penaloza, 1862.

Mastered into service:
When Dec 13, 1862.

Where San Antonio
By whom J M Penaloza, 1862.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Harrison

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Remarks Deserted

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies: the 2nd (Shea's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, two companies: Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

Tex

Antonio Ramirez

Capt J. M. Penaloza's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1863.

Date of issue Nov 27, 1863.

Signature by mark

Remarks:

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Compt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

721

Antonio Ramirez

Rt. CAPT J M PENALOZA'S CO

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Jan 1 - Mar 6, 186³

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

1277
Ramirez J.

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ramirez Juan

1478
+ Ramirez Leonides

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 575-76760
2 685-9
3 6974
4 7074
5 7193

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also

Ramirez - Leonires

Capt. J.M. Penaloza's Co. Tex.

(CONFEDERATE) ^{ol. inf.}

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2260 page

G.C.M.

Dated - Feb. 13 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

TEX

Leonides Ramirez

Pvt CAPT J M PENALOZA'S CO

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Jan 1 - Mar 6

3

Date of issue _____, 186 .

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

2012

Courtesy

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

TOY

R

L Leonides Ramires

Capt J. M. Peralosa's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Oct 2 , 186 .

Signature *S* by mark

Remarks:

Roll No.

Navanport

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Leonides Ramirez

Priv

Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 8

, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J M Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When

May 8

, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt J M Penaloza

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Remarks:

Bounty paid \$50

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Blosser's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J M Penaloza

(Confederate.)

Texas.

John Henry

John Henry, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John Henry*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *May*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penaloza*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. M. Penaloza*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(Confederate.)

Texas.

George W. Moore
Age *9* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*

Enrolled: , 1862

When *May 8*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penarosa*

Mastered into service:

When *May 8*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penarosa*

Last paid: *Capt Carey*

By whom *Capt Carey*

To what time *Aug 3*, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penarosa's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penarosa's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Leonidas Penaloza
Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1 1862, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 8, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J. M. Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When May 8, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J. M. Penaloza

Last paid: Capt. J. M. Penaloza

By whom Capt. J. M. Penaloza

To what time June 1 1862, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Company C of that organization about May, 1862 and became

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Penaloza

R

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Leonides Ramirez

Capt

, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

Descriptive List

and Account of Pay and Clothing of the organiza-
tion named above.

List dated

Corpus Christi
Mich 20

, 1862.

Description:

Age 19 years; eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion Dark N 5 feet 5 inches.

Where born

Mexico

Occupation

Labore

Enlisted:

When

May 8

, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J M Penaloza

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Gary

To what time

Dec 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Leonides Ramirez's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Saca's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Captain.

Ramirez, Leonie

Prst. - Benelope Co Tex 24.

COURT MARTIAL OF ---

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

B. Remanda

done Co.

27

The State of Texas.

County of Bexar. I know all men by their persons, that
Donato Ramirez for a valuable consideration to him in
hand paid by J. Levy & Co. the receipt of which is to be
known, have transferred and assigned unto him the
said J. Levy & Co. all and singular my right and title
in and to the foregoing pay accounts due me by it to the
most of the Confederate States of America, heretofore assigned
and empowering the said Levy & Co. their heirs or assigns
to collect the whole amount of the same, and to give the proper
receipts and sign the same for me and in my name.
San Antonio May 9th 1861.

Donato Ramirez

The State of Texas

County of Bexar. Before me Julius Hayes, a Notary
Public in and for said County, personally appeared Donato
Ramirez, to me known, who in my presence signed (by making
his mark within his name and signature declaring his inability
to write) the foregoing instrument of writing
for the purposes and considerations therein stated.

To certify which I hereunto sign my name
and affix my official seal, at San Antonio
this 9th day of May 1861.

Julius Hayes
Not. Pub. Co.

Donato Ramirez

I certify, that Leonario Ramirez, a teamster of H. S. Grant's train was discharged on the 23rd day of May 1861, and his pay due him as follows: - From the 23rd day of April to the 23rd day of May 1861, - dates inclusive. One month and three days at Twenty dollars per month, - Twenty One dollars and fifty cents.

By order of Colonel C. Van Dorn, Commanding the Confederate Troops in Texas, the above dues will be paid by the Asst. Quarter Master C. S. Army, at San Antonio, Texas, as soon as in funds.

Adj. Quarter Master's Office

San Antonio, Texas

May 28th 1861.

Sackfield Maclean
Chief Quarter Master
C. S. Army Texas

An account of Leonario Ramirez, verified by affidavit for services rendered as teamster in H. S. Grant's train amounting to Six dollars and fifty six cents, has been forwarded to the proper authorities of the C. S. Government at Montgomery, Ala.

The amount claimed by said Leonario Ramirez will be paid by the Asst. Q. Master C. S. Army, at San Antonio Texas as soon as it shall have been approved by the proper authorities and the money for that purpose received.

Adj. Q. Master's Office

San Antonio, Texas

May 28th 1861.

Sackfield Maclean
Chief Quarter Master
C. S. Army Texas



1st. of 1st. Div. 1st. Regt.
of 1st. Div. 1st. Regt.
of 1st. Div. 1st. Regt.

Sam. Anderson
1st. Div. 1st. Regt.

Approved
Samuel Anderson
Major Comdr. 1st. Regt.

Charges and Specifications preferred against
Private Leoncio ^{Ramirez} of Captain S. M. Peralta Co
Texas Vol Infantry - unattached,
at San Antonio Texas

Charges
Neglect of Duty

~~Specification~~
On this, that the said Private
Leoncio Ramirez of Captain S. M. Peralta Company
Tex Vol Infantry did while on Post &c.
as a Sentinel get down and go to sleep,
all this, at San Antonio Texas on the
Evening of the 8th of February 1863

Witnesses

J. C. Fort
J. C. Fort

J. C. Fort
St. Capt. Peralta Co

1479
Ramon Herald

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-76657	20
2	6749	21
3	6784	22
4	6899	23
5	7010	24
6	7116	25
7	5-81841	26
8	6-75-475	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Heraldo Gammon

Priv., Capt. Jose M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated San Antonio Tex

Mch 28, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 28, 1862

Where S. Antonio

By whom Penaloza

Period 3 yrs or till the war.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Speer's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Herald B. Brown

Priv., Capt. J. M. Pennington's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Dated June 20, 1862

Enrolled:

When

March 28, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J. M. Pennington

Mustered into service:

When

March 28, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Lt. E. A. Stevens

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Remarks: Bounty paid \$75

*This company was successively designated as Captain Pennington's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Pennington

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Capt. J. M. [unclear] Co. Texas Inf.*

Age [unclear] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [unclear], 186[unclear]

Enrolled:

When [unclear], 186[unclear]

Where [unclear]

By whom [unclear]

Mustered into service

When [unclear], 186[unclear]

Where [unclear]

By whom [unclear]

Last paid: [unclear]

By whom [unclear]

To what time [unclear], 186[unclear]

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Pennington's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about Mar. 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captain R. Benavides' & Benavides, Watt's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 9th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

Book mark:

Texas.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for Chit

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mastered into service

W

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penning's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captain M. Benavides' B. Benavides' were transferred by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies: two Navarro's Company of Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry, two companies, Captain Penning's Company of Infantry, and Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark: _____

Book mark:

22

Copyright

Texas

Age 8, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*
Appears on years.
of the org. Company

Enrolled: _____
When _____
Where _____

When

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:
When

Waco

Where

By whom

Lost Paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

186

* This company was successively designated as Captain Pennington's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C of that organization. It was transferred to Hensaviden Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Hensaviden, S. Beauvarden, Warren and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by B. O. No. 91. Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted by some of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion, two companies, four companies of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion, one company of Cavalry, Captain Navarro's Company of Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Pennington's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fenner's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by B. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

Book mark:

1812, J. Williams

Copy

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Muster, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 1862*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *March 20*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *E. A. Stevens*

Mustered into service:

When *March 20*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *E. A. Stevens*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Harrison*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Pennington's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

(92)

Copyist.

Confederate.

R

8

Texas.

J. Ruimmon

Misc. , Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec. 21*, 1863.

Place *Columbia*

Remarks: *Loss by desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Zaca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabazco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1863.

W. H. Bozarth

R

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. Rumor

Mun, Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg: Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date Dec 21, 1863.

How and where Presented at
Columbia,

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Benavides's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

ENBath

Copyist.

TEX

8

五

Post.
CAPT. J. M. PEHALOZA'S CO.

for clothing.

for 186

Jan 1 - Mar 6 3
Date of issue....., 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stols

Copy 1st.

R

8

Tox

Capt J. M. Penaloza's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 186 .

Date of issue Oct 2, 1863.

Signature _____ by mark _____

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

62719

1486
Ramon Geraldo

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ramon Geraldo

1451
Ramos Juan

Co. 6, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-76755	20
2	6853	21
3	6968	22
4	7068	23
5	7138	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas.

William Pennington
Capt

Capt. J. M. Pennington - Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Apr 29*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Pennington*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 29*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt J M Pennington*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*.

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$50*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Pennington's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Steele's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex., and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

J M Pennington

1862,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

....., Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr 29, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J. M. Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When Apr 29, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J. M. Penaloza

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. E. Seary

To what time June 30, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Scher's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Penaloza

(642)

Copy 1.

(Continued)

Texas.

William
Capt. J. M. Penabaz's Co. Texas Inf.*
Age, *24* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*

Enrolled: , 1862

When

Where *San Antonio*, 1862

By whom *J. M. Penabaz*

Mastered into service:

When *Apr 29*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penabaz*

Last paid *Capt. Carey*

By whom *Aug 2*

To what time , 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penabaz's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides' S. Benavides', Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Unit of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

(612)

J. M. William

Captain

(Confederate.)

C

8

Texas.

1118. 29. 1862

Capt., Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Apr 29*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 29*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Last paid: *Capt Gentry*

By whom *Capt Gentry*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J M Penaloza

(661)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

P.

8

Juan Benavides

Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Pennington's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(1863)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

TEX

Juan Ramos 1st

Pvt. CAPT J M PENALOZA'S CO

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Jan 1 - Mar 6

Date of issue....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copy 1st.

530

RT. CAPT J N PENALOZA'S CO

for _____, 186

Jan 1 - Mar 6 3
Date of issue..... 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

2013

Conclusions

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

T
X

Juan Ramos

Capt J. M. Penaloza's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Oct 2....., 186 .

Signature..... by m rk

Remarks:

Roll No.

Dev report

Copyist.

Ramos - Juan

Capt. Penaloza's Co.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2112 page

Witness

Dated - Aug. 16 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

1452
Ramos Pascual

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	65576754	20
2	6862	21
3	6967	22
4	7067	23
5	7216	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

TEX

Pascual Bano

Port. CAPT J M PENALOZA 'S CO

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

For _____, 186 .

JUN 1 - MAR 6 3

Date of issue..... 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

10-11

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

T. X

Passual Barnes

Capt J.M. Penaloza's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Oct 2, 1863.

Signature by mark

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copied.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Pascual Ramos

Capt

, Capt. J. M. Penaloza - Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr 20, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J. M. Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When Apr 20, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt J. M. Penaloza

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Remarks Bounty paid \$50

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 12th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Seal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Penaloza

1862,

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Company Name

Co. A, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Mar 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penaloza*

Last paid: *Capt. S. E. Seary*

By whom *Capt. S. E. Seary*

To what time *June 3*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. William

(att)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Guicui

Capt, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Apr 28*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 28*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penaloza*

Last paid: *Capt Gary*

By whom

To what time *Aug 2*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Hernandez's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Sher's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 1st, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

per,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

8

Texas.

Commissary General

Priv. Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec 31, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When *Apr 28, 1862.*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 28, 1862.*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Last paid: *Capt. Gary*

By whom *Oct 31, 1862.*

To what time *Oct 31, 1862.*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to McAvoy's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(342)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

Texas.

Casual Name

Priv., Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

Descriptive List

and Account of Pay and Clothing of the organiza-
tion named above

List dated Corpus Christi
March 20, 1863.

Description:

Age years; eyes; hair

Complexion; feet inches.

Where born

Occupation

Enlisted:

When, 186

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(100)

Copies.

Voucher No 2 v

Paid the 24th day of April 63

To Pascual Remon

Discharged Soldier C.S.

From the 31st day of Decr 1862

To the 14th day of April 1863

Pay \$8.13

amt 38 $\frac{13}{100}$

(Capt. Pennington)
Co. 7th on T^h day
mattered

Form No. 58.

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Pascual Ramos

a Sonata of Captain J. M. Penaloza Company () of the unattached Regiment of Infantry, born in Mexico

in the State of _____, aged 33 years, 5 feet

6 inches high, dark complexion, Black eyes, and by Occupation

a Laborer, was enlisted by Cap J. M. Penaloza

at San Antonio, on the 28 day of March 1862

to serve for the War years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of of

Disability in the Pains and Scurvy

The said P. Ramos was last paid by Cap John E. Gary to include the 31st day of December 1862 and has pay due from that time to the present date 14th day of April 1863

There is due to him _____ Dollars traveling expenses from _____ the place of discharge, to _____ the place of enrollment transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Thirty eight dollars

He is indebted to the Confederate States Nothing Dollars

on account of on account of any thing whatever

Given in duplicate at San Antonio, this 24 day of April 1863

1st Lt. H. H. Gary
Commanding Company.

Form No. 59.

For pay from 31 of December 1862, to 14 of April 1863, being three months and 14 days, at Cash Dollars per month, 38 13

For pay for traveling from _____ to _____ being _____ miles, at _____

Amount

Deduct for clothing overdrawn, _____

Balance paid, 38 13

Received of Cap Thomson Aquino a. M. C. S. Army this 24 day of April 1863, Thirty eight Dollars and 13 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

Pascual Ramos

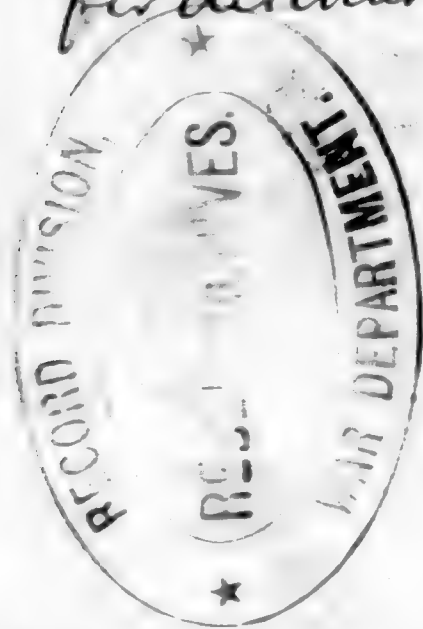
WITNESS:

Jno. J. S. S. S.
Capt. S. S.

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred, it must be, on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, or practical, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

Pascual Ramos
Capt. J. M. Penaloza
Co. Sea Vol.
Co. 8th Sea Inf.
Certif of disability
for discharge



Received
July 31. 03

SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE

To All Whom it May Concern.

Know Ye, that *Isidoro Vinas*
Private of Captain *J. M. Penaceros*
Company, Texas Vol: Infantry Regiment of *Col. A. J. Munroe*
who was enlisted the *20th* day of *March* one
thousand eight hundred and *sixty-two* to serve during the war
is hereby ~~absolutely~~ discharged from the

Army of the Confederate States.

Isidoro Vinas of *Galula* in the *Primer*
and *Secretary*.

Isidoro Vinas was born in *Mexico*
in the State of *Veracruz* is *33* years of age,
5 feet *6* inches high, dark complexion, black
eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
a *Labourer*.

Given at *San Antonio*, Texas this
of *April* 1863 day

W. H. Brown all major *Col. A. J. Munroe*
J. Boring Surgeon, *Col. A. J. Munroe*

Isidoro Vinas
San Antonio

San Antonio

1453
Range John

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-76430	20
2	65-89	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

....., Co. B, 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Company Descriptive Book*

(Register of Men Discharged)

of the organization named above.

Remarks: *Since 6.9.1862
Specimen 2 disch. 10.1.1862
Grand Quarter General
Texas 10.1.1862*

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Bisco's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1888, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Lichtenstein, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 72564.

A. G. Mustain

(100)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book*
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When 1862

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Mastered into service:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Remarks: Enrolled as a soldier.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Lichtenstein, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 12564.

A. A. Mustain

MAR. 11.

50576549

1912.

x Ence. at the 8 October
1862 at Yorktown Texas
by Genl Miles enrolling
officer of Scott County
Texas

Discharged the 8
December 1862 by Special
Order No 21 dated Head
Quarters Vicksburg Texas
December 8 1862.

1454
Rankin R. F.

Co. 1st, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50580787	20
2	8906	21
3	1026	22
4	1149	23
5	1273	24
6	1395	25
7	1512	26
8	1622	27
9	4840	28
10	5208	29
11	5636	30
12	5752	31
13	6110	32
14	6318	33
15	44340970	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

P. F. Ireland

P. F., Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 26 to June 30* 1862

Enrolled:

When *24 Mar*, 1862

Where *Logansport*

By whom *Jno. Ireland*

Mustered into service:

When *24 Mar*, 1862

Where *Logansport*

By whom *Jno. Ireland*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

REMARKS:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 14, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Slocum's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Texas.

R.
N. F. Ireland
Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*
Age 34 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for 'Feb 26 to Aug 3' 1862

Enrolled:
When 24 Mar. 1862
Where Seguin

By whom Jno. Ireland

Mustered into service:

When 29 Mar. 1862
Where Seguin

By whom Jno. Ireland

Last paid:
By whom A. J. Ireland

To what time 30 June 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 6th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavidez, B. Benavidez, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Benavidez's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Penitents' Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

R

Texas.

R. F. Ranskin

1st Lt., Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31 1862

Enrolled:

When 29 Mar 1862

Where Seguin

By whom Jno. Ireland

Mustered into service:

When 24 Mar, 1862

Where Seguin

By whom Jno. Ireland

Last paid: H. A. Giffin gr. m.

To what time 31 August 1862

Remarks: On detached service

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached, Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shack's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Preston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 121, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R
R. F. Rankin
Priv. { Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry. Unattached.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks Absent on detached service
at Shell Banks, Dec. 30/62.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

—

R. F. Ra: h: .

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. & Apr.* 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Entered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pousalem's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark

L. V. Martin

(602)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

R. F. Rankin

Pot. { Capt. W. L. George's Company,
5 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted.

When

March 24, 1862

Where

Seguin

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Period

3 yrs

Last paid

By whom

L. Beaumont

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

* This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

R. F. Rankin
Pot, Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted

When

11th Feb 29, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Detch serv. at Lavacca,
or Maj. Ireland, July 28/63.

* This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached, Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Ben's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Confederate.)

Texas.

A
W. F. Rankin

Feb, Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted

When

March 24, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain (Navarro's) Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

Confederate.

Texas.

R. R. Ransom

Co. K 8 Rgt Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave 30 days from Dec 5 to 6 2

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. T. Mason

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

for, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave for 30 days com

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Harris) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponder's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

(361)

J. Steason

Captain

MAR 1 1964
50516458

from Dec 5 64
Guadalupe Co

Confederate.

Texas.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1866

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service order

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warren and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted by some of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penasco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

MAR. - 7.

50585636

1912.

Sub. Sect. Com. Interior
pro. reg. sub. l. 50 days
Jan. 28. Circ. No. 3

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Mar. 15, Co. *Y*, 8 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Mar. 15

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In detached service order

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fernandez's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

MAR. - 7.

50585752

1912.

Sub. Gen. Com. Procuring
supplies via 13. 1. 5. 7.
20 days.

(Confederate)

Texas.

Ko

8

Franklin

Det., Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, order

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery; two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Artillery. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

L. Bay

Copy.

MAR. - 7.

50589110

1912.

Sub. Dist. Com. procuring
supplies Proc. No. 2.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Rankin
Robt., Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On det. ser. Order Com. def.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 5, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, S. Mex. and Ark., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, S. Mex. and Ark., dated May 22, 1863.

MAR. 7.

50586318

1912.

on Old Bancroft
provisions after 1. 1. 1865

(Confederate.)

Robert A. Rankin
Rank 65 5 1000000
Residence *Madaleno Co Texas*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled at San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 3, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

4

(6306)

Copy

Stanley Court G.

1st Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Rev. J. P. Rankin
Per. 1st Y. S. Day,

No. 2

Headquarters Cavalry Corps
Mil. Div. of the Army

San Antonio Texas Oct. 3^d 1865.

Robert L. Rowan, Co. of No. Company 8th
Regiment Texas Infantry
General Order No. 100, U. S. A., residing in

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

~~Richard D. Webb~~
Capt 1st Reg. C. and Provost Marshal

Rankin Robert G.

Co. K, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rankin R. G.

1486
Ramos Pascual

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ramos Pascual

1487
Ratliff Richard

Co. *d*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-77379	20
2	7764	21
3	7548	22
4	7633	23
5	7660	24
6	7744	25
7	7824	26
8	5-81746	27
9	2737	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Richard Ruff,

Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When June 14, 1862.

Where Camp C. Russell.

By whom Capt. R. E. Jones.

Mustered into service:

When June 14, 1862.

Where Camp C. Russell.

By whom A. M. Hobby.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Sheridan's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(1862)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Richard Ratliff,

1st Capt. Robert E. Jones Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Chas Russell.*

By whom *Capt R. E. Jones.*

Mustered into service:

When *June 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Chas Russell.*

By whom *Maj A. M. Hobby.*

Last paid:

By whom *M. C. F. Bailey.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Seal.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Richard Rutliff

Co. | Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
| Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186*2*

Where *Camp C. Russell*

By whom *Capt Jones*,

Mustered into service:

When *June 14*, 186*2*

Where *Camp C. Russell*

By whom *Maj Hobby*,

Last paid:

By whom *Sgt. C. F. Bailey*.

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Remarks *On det. San Antonio
Co Tex.*

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Richard Ratliff,

Priv. { Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jimmy Feby

, 186

Enrolled:

When

June 14

, 186

Where

Camp Russell.

By whom

Capt Jones.

Mustered into service.

When

June 14

, 186

Where

Camp Russell.

By whom

Maj Hobby.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 4th (Schenck's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neale's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Richard Ratliff.

4 Cpl } Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April* 186*3*

Enrolled:

When

June 14

186

Where

Camp 6 Russell.

By whom

Capt Jones,

Mustered into service:

When

June 14

186

Where

Camp 6 Russell.

By whom

Maj A. M. Hobby,

Last paid

By whom

Lieut C. F. Bailey

To what time

186

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Beebe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. H. Scott,

(666)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R

8

Richard Lattiff,
Hcpl. { Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Harkness

Copy

R

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Richard Ratliff,
Sgt., Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Feby 1864

Enlisted:

When

June 14, 1864

Where

Goliad.

By whom

Col Hobby.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Leok.

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

Promoted 5th Sgt by
order Maj Ireland.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains K. Henavides, S. Henavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponsler's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate)

8

Texas.

12

12 Little

Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec. 19, 1862.

Place to report to service:

Remarks: On detached service.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains B. Benavides' 8. Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Navarro's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1863.

W. H. Bozarth

Copy

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John S. Hobbs
Col. 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb* 186*2*

Place *Fort Worth*

Remarks *Transferred to 2 Regt
Gen. Co. 1st S.C. 1095-9698 men*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobbs's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A 4th Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Hernandez, S. Hernandez, Warren and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, which consisted of four companies of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and one company of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Artillery, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Nease's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

MAR. 1.

5054 777

1113

H. V. Lamer Col. Comdr

Nathaniel
Co. 8th Miss. Inf. Regt.
Ex. Cav.

See personal papers of

John E. Smith
Musician, Co. 7. 1st Reg't Ex. Cav.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(500)

1452
Rawlings Franklin

Co. *L*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5057	7290
2		7377
3		7462
4		7550
5		7635
6		7717
7		7800
8	5-8	1885
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. P. Rawlings

Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 1862* to *May 14 1862* 186

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Goliad, Tex.*

By whom *R. E. Jones.*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Goliad Co Tex.*

By whom *C. Russell,*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penland's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 127, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Franklin Rowlings,

Cpt } Capt. Robert E. Jones Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

May 14

, 186

Where

Goliad Tex.

By whom

Capt R.E. Jones.

Mustered into service:

When

May 14

, 186

Where

Goliad Tex.

By whom

C. Russell,

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and McCarver's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain McCarver's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott,

(205)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R

8

Franklin J. Lawlings,

Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

May 14
Goliad Tex.
Capt R.E. Jones.

1862

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

May 14
Goliad Tex.
Maj G. Russell.

1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

A. C. T. Bailey,
Aug 31

1862

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company B was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, W. A. and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Capt. of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Navarro's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Scott

Copyist.

(643)

(Confederate.)

Texas.

J. P. Rawlings,
Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov Dec*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Capt Jones,*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Goliad, Tex.*

By whom *Maj Russell,*

Last paid:

By whom *Leut C. J. Bailey,*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

C. P. Howlings.

Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James Teby*, 186*3*

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Jones,*

Mustered into service

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Maj. Russell,*

Last paid

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Texas.

Rowling
Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company
Hobby's Reg't Texas Infantry

Company Muster Roll
tion named above,

on Company
organization named after
Mehmet Ali
May 14

Controlled:
When

Where

Mustard into service.

When ...

By whom

Last paid

By whom?
To what time?

Remarks:

Pious

at time

marks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Battalion Texas Infantry; The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1862, at the San Antonio, Texas. It consisted of three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captain R. Benavides' 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry was assigned to this Army and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this Army by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment Texas Infantry, four companies, of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies, Captain (Shaw's) Company of Cavalry, two companies, Captain Penabaz's Company of Cavalry, two companies, Captain Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bassett

Book mark:

W. H. Bassett

R (Confederate.)
8 Texas.

J. P. Pawlings,
Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1863

Enrolled:

When May 14, 1863

Where Goliad Tex.

By whom Capt. Jones.

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1863

Where Goliad,

By whom Maj. Russell,

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. F. Bailey,

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies: Capt. Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company; Captain Neal's Company of Footmen's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 125, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(541)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 8 Texas.

T. Rawlings
Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec. 30, 1863.

Place 6. Christi

Remarks Loss by desertion.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Capt. Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pender's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

H. H. Bozarth

1459
Rawlings Linch

Co. D, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-8-5-7-7-2-9-1	20
2	7-3-7-8	21
3	7-4-6-3	22
4	7-5-4-7	23
5	7-6-3-2	24
6	7-7-1-6	25
7	7-8-0-1	26
8	7-8-5-9	27
9	5-8-2-0-0-9	28
10	2-1-9-6	29
11	2-6-9-6	30
12	2-8-3-9	31
13	6-2-7-9	32
14	5-7-5-5-8-9	33
15	6-5-8-6	34
16	6-7-2-2	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

He. H. Rawlings.

Co Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 1862 to* 186
dated May 14, 1862

Enrolled:

When *May 14* 186

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *R. E. Jones.*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14* 186

Where *Goliad Co Tex.*

By whom *C. Russell.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

(205)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

A 8 Texas.

Wingfield A. Rawling

As Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Capt R. E. Jones*.

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *C. Russell*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Keal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

R
Kines, Rawlings.

Tr Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Capt R. E. Jones,*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Maj. Russell.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. J. Baily.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pommerehne's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

(542)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Binchley, A. Rowlings,
Co. Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov Dec

186*2*

Enrolled:

When

May 14

186

Where

Goliad Tex.

By whom

Capt Jones,

Mustered into service:

When

May 14

186

Where

Goliad Tex.

By whom

Ma; Russell,

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Bailey.

To what time

Oct 31

186

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides' S. Benavides', Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R

H. A. Rawlings,
Capt. { Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
S Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Juny 1st 1863

1863

Enrolled:

When

May 14

1863

Where

Goliad Tex.

By whom

Capt Jones.

Mustered into service:

When

May 14

1863

Where

Goliad Tex.

By whom

Maj Russell.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company. Company A and Company D. 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 12, 1862. Captains B. Benavides' B. Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Bless's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

(643)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Hinchley Rawlings

For { Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr 1863

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Purnell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(1863)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R
H. A. Rawlings,
Capt. { Capt. Robert E. Jones Company,
S Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May-June

, 186

(3)

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

May 14

, 186

Goliad

Capt. Jones,

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

May 14

, 186

Goliad

Maj. Russell,

Last paid:

By whom

L. C. F. Bailey,

, 186

To what time

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Presalara's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

H. Rawlings.
Capt., Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 5 Feby, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

1864

Where

Eoliad.

By whom

Maj Russell,

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Bailey.

To what time

Apr 30

1864

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks:

As on roll.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies: the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

W

8

Texas.

Howling

Put

, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec.

, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Texas

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ferguson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

W. H. Bozarth

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Rau-tings

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 10

1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Stations

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date _____

Place

Remarks

Estimated men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abductees listed were accounted for:

Sick at Texas

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry June 20, 1862. Captains M. Menardides, S. Menardides, were assigned by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Menardides' Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumblers' Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., da. of May 22, 1862.

H. H. Bozarth.

Copy to:

(Confederate.)

Texas.

8

22

Lozano

The Co. of 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.* 1867

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1867

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 at the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warr's and Natarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No 61 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies of the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies of the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, Captain Neale's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penasco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 22, 1863.

Mr. H. V. Bozark

Captain

Confederate.

8

Texas.

Eamings

Allen, Co. *...*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough till 6 May

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry; and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1864.

G. C. Miller

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Krawling

107, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to procure supplies
(over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 6th (Sibson's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neale's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Thaw

MAR. - 7

50586279

1912.

Apr. 22 By order Comdr.
Refences. ✓

Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

H. Rowling
Put, *Co. B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date *Dec 30*, 186*3*.

How and where *Discharged at*
C. Christi,

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 25, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 1st (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth,

Copyist.

Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

H. Rowlings,

Pat., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date

, 186

How and where

Sick at
Tetana.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Blaca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Rawlings

Put, Co: 1, 8 Reg': Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 10, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

How and where *Sick at*
Tetana since Aug. 7. 63.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 4, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1864.

Book mark:

E. H. Boud.

(1863)

Copyist.

Payes Pedro

Co. *E*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-06-7	9318	20
2		9388	21
3		9455	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Willie Russell
Willie Russell, Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*
Age *35* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *June 20*, 1862.

Where *Camp Russell*

By whom *Major Hobby*

Mustered into service:

When *June 20*, 1862.

Where *Camp Russell*

By whom *Major Hobby*

Last paid:

By whom *Willie C. Bailey*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Hobby's Company, Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Sawyer's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pendergast's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Hobby

(202)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

P. D. Rogers
Pvt, Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *June 20*, 1863.

Where *C. C. Russell*

By whom *Col Hobby*

Mustered into service:

When *June 20*, 1863.

Where *C. C. Russell*

By whom *Col Hobby*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. F. Bailey*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Remarks:

The company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Hobby's Company, Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies: the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

1022,

J. B. Harris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. H. Hobby

Capt. E. E. Hobby's Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 4 June*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *June 20*, 1863.

Where *Camp C. Russell*

By whom *W. H. Hobby*

Mustered into service:

When *June 20*, 1863.

Where *Camp C. Russell*

By whom *W. H. Hobby*

Last paid:

By whom *R. T. Bailey*

To what time , 1863.

Remarks *Absent with leave*

This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Hobby's Company; Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' & Benavides' War's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Baker's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ferguson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Hobby

✓ Reagan

Co. *G*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-55-85-460	20
2	5-615-	21
3	5-932	22
4	5-737-	23
5	6095-	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Pagan
part, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pannish's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(211)

J. Nelson

Captain.

interior under
Circular No 3 Sub
Flat 3000

Confederate
Texas

Appears on a semi-monthly
of the organization named above.
for Commissioned officers present and absent:

Regimental Return
1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was ordered
and Navarro's Company of Cavalry to Benavides. S. Benavides were
headed by S. O. No. 1. This order was not obeyed by some of
dated February 21, 1862. The regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies, Cap
tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Irwin's Company of
Artillery, Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain
Frederick's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
be discharged by S. O. No. 10, 1862, the 8th Div. of Texas N. Mex.
and Ariz. dated May 22, 1862.

Copy

MAR.

50585615

1912.

See list of some in interior
morning sub kill 30 days ago.
27. See No. 3.

Confederate.

Texas.

8

Appears on Feb, Co. 2, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service by order
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A, B, and C. Company D was orga-
nized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, W. A. Ben-
avides, and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
mand by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.
dated February 21, 1863. The order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Cap-
tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Seal's Company of
Artillery; Captain Treasler's Company of Infantry and Captain
Pena's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
and Ariz. dated May 22, 1863.

J. B. [Signature]

Copy

MAR. 7.

50585-72

1313

of Brig. Com. procuring supplies
funds etc. &c.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

13
1865
1st, *Co. 1*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *March 5*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, order Sub.
(over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponsleman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

MAR. 1.

50585737

1912

Dist. from. procuring supplies
Care of the

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Coy. 1st
_____, Co. _____, 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, order
(over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was transferred June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies: the 4th, 5th, 6th, Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Bay

Genl. Laws: procuring supplies
are not to be

Reagan West

Co. *C*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-80786	20
2	0905-	21
3	1027	22
4	1148	23
5	1271	24
6	1394	25
7	1511	26
8	1621	27
9	2658	28
10	4835	29
11	5254	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *3*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Wm. Ireland

1st, Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 26 to June 30* 1862

Enrolled:

When *26 Mar*, 1862

Where *Agguine*

By whom *Jno. Ireland*

Mastered into service:

When *26 Mar*, 1862

Where *Agguine*

By whom *N. E. McCulloch*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also called Hobbs's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 9th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 9th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Sibers's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark

L. N. Martin

Confederate.

Texas.

John Ireland
1st, Capt. 1st Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*
Age 21 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for March 26 to May 31 1862

Enrolled:

When

26 Mar, 1862

Where

Sequin

By whom

J. Ireland

Mustered into service:

When

26 Mar, 1862

Where

Sequin

By whom

H. C. McCulloch

Last paid

By whom

U. J. Figgitt

To what time

30 June, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 11, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

W. H. Martin

201, Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31* 1862

Enrolled:

When *26 Mar, 1862*

Where *Sequim*

By whom *Jno. Ireland*

Mustered into service:

When *26 Mar, 1862*

Where *Sequim*

By whom *W. E. McCulloch*

Last paid: *H. U. Gilpin, Jr. M.*

To what time *31 August, 1862*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached, Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharred by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Robert Ireland

Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

1862

Enrolled:

When

Nov 26, 1862

Where

By whom

Leggins
Jno. Ireland

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Nov 26, 1862

Leggins
W. E. McCulloch

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

H. A. Gilpin

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

Absent on sick furlough
since Dec 24/62

* This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Benavides) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1862.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

1st
West

1st (Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry. Unattached.)

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr* 1863.

Enrolled: *Mich 26* 1862
When

Where *Seguin*

By whom *Jms. Ireland*

Mustered into service: *Mich 26* 1862

When
Where *Seguin*

By whom *W. E. McCallock*

Last paid:

By whom 186

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Sloan's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Hut Neagin

Lot } Capt. W. L. George's Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted

When Mich 26, 1862

Where Seguin

By whom Jno. Ireland

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Beaumont

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

West Reagan

Plt, Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 26, 1862

Where

Seguin

By whom

H. E. McCulloch

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cameron

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Name appears in column of*

Present as: West Reagan.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shoemaker's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. W. Martin

Confederate.)

Texas.

W. H. Martin

, Co. H. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 1st 1864

Enlisted.

When

Mar 26, 1862.

Where

Seguin

By whom

J. M. Ireland

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Cooke

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 1st (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

R
May
Part., Co. *R*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

2 M. Sept. S. A. Order Genl (Over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies: the 4th (Sbea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peralta's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

H. H. Bozarch

PT

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Peagarn

port, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Dec 15, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave 30 days from Dec 15, 1864

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B, C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pecosora's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

(181)

J. Nelson

Captain

Confederate

Texas.

Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Account with the 8th Texas Infantry
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Sibley's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neel's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

MAR. 7.

50585254

1912.

days from Dec 5 04 to
Guadalupe Co

1493
Reagin, West

Co. K, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reagan, West

1494
Pector H

Co. G, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60579317	20
2	9389	21
3	9457	22
4	9684	23
5	9855	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John C. Bailey, Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 5 Dec*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

June 20, 186*2*.

Where

Camp C. Russell

By whom

Mer. Hobby

Mustered into service:

When

June 20, 186*2*.

Where

Camp C. Russell

By whom

Mer. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

Rev. C. T. Bailey

To what time

Oct 31, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Hobby's Company, Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Slocum's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 123, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

J. C. Bailey

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

H. Hobby

24, Co. D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *June 20*, 186

Where *C. C. Russell*

By whom *C. C. Hobby*

Mustered into service:

When *June 20*, 186

Where *C. C. Russell*

By whom *C. C. Hobby*

Last paid:

By whom *C. C. Russell*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Hobby's Company, Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hq. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 141, Hq. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1863.

Book mark:

H. Hobby

1863,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

Victor

Det. { Capt. E. E. Hobby's Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enrolled:

When *June 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Camp E. Russell*

By whom *Ed. Hobby*

Mastered into service:

When *June 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Camp E. Russell*

By whom *Ed. Hobby*

Last paid:

By whom *R. E. Smith*

To what time , 186*3*.

Remarks *Present sick*

*This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Hobby's Company; Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains B. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. E. Harris

R

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. Rector

Priv

, Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov 4 Dec , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Hobby's Company, Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Sisco's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

H. L. Carter
Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862.

Initiated:

When *Jan 1 1862*, 1862.

Where *Wichita Falls*

By whom *C. H. Hobbs*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *C. H. Hobbs*

To what time *Jan 1 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Hobbs's Company, Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobbs's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Newcomb's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Newcomb's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Puckett's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Hobbs

Copyist.

1490
Reed

Co. E. H. 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reeves Jonathan

1496
Rees. R.

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reyes Refugio

1497
Reeves Charley

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	555-7 8833	20
2	8135-	21
3	8245-	22
4	8343	23
5	8448	24
6	855-4	25
7	865-8	26
8	8723	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

Texas.

R

Charley Reeves

Rt

Capt. William E. McCampbell & Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Aug. 31

1862

Enrolled:

When

July 17

186

Where

Camp Russ

By whom

Capt Wm. C. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

July 17

186

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Maj. A. H. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fonzales's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

O. J. Russell

Copy.

Confederate

Texas.

R
 Charley Reeves

Re Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
 Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Oct. 31 1862.

Enrolled: July 17 1862

When

Where Camp Russell

By whom Capt. W. E. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When July 17 1862

Where Camp Russell

By whom May G. H. Hobby

Last paid: Lieut. G. F. Bailey

By whom

To what time Aug 31 1862

Remarks.

"This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B. and Company E. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. E. McCampbell

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R

Edwin Reeves

Priv. (Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.)

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

July 17, 186

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Capt. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

July 17, 186

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Maj. C. M. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks *Sick at the hospital*

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hq. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 124, Hq. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Hibbard

Confederate.

R

Texas.

Charley Reeves

Priv

Capt. William B. McCampbell
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14, 62, to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

July 17, 1862

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Capt. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

July 17

1862

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Maj. A. M. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Remarks: On sick furlough.

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B. and Company E. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' S. Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Scherer's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

H. H. Kibbary

Confederate

Texas.

R

Charley Reeves

Pt

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 14 1862 to Apr 3: 1863.

Enrolled:

When July 7 1862

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Capt McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When July 17 1862

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Adj A. H. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Remarks: On sick furlough

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Scales) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Benavides

R

Confederate

Texas.

Charley Reeves

Rt

Capt. William E. Mc Campbell
8 Reg't Texas Infantry

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 1862 to June 30 1862

Enrolled: July 17 1862

When

Where Camp Russell

By whom Mc Campbell

Mustered into service:

When July 17 1862

Where Camp Russell

By whom Maj. G. M. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom C. F. Bailey

To what time Feb 28 1862

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Sera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penland's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Dunall

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Charley Reeves

1st

(Co. E. 5 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14, 1862 to Aug. 31

, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

July 17

, 1862.

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

R. G. Mc Campbell

Mustered into service:

When

July 17

, 1862.

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Adj. A. A. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

B. F. Bailey

To what time

Aug. 1

, 1863.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B. and Company E. 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Schoen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

R. G. Mc Campbell

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Charles Reeves

Priv., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *July 17*, 1862.

Where *Camp Russell*

By whom *Wm. E. McCampbell*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Cook*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Saca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Poulson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R *5* *Jan*
B. Reese
P. W. G. E. & Jan 2nd

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May 15*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick Dec 7/64
at home

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

G. C. West

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

Tex

Reeves

Pt Co E. 8th T. & I.

Appendix A

Return

of Troop stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of Feb 15 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

On extra duty in Comiz
Dep

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 267.

(961)

600

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R 8 L

to Reeves

PAGE 577

Approved

Return

of Troop stationed at Battery Green, Fort of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *March 15*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*on extra duty in Company
Left of Post*

About enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 268.

4677

CONFEDERATE

2

8

7

6

Pls. Et. 7. 1. 1

Appraiser

Return

of Troops in the Battle of Gettysburg
 of the 1st Division

for the month of 2/15 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

as butcher in Com'sy. Dept of the
 by order of Maj Turner

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 269.

46

1478
Reeves Jonathan

Co. E 168 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-77881	21
2	795-0	21
3	8064	22
4	8172	23
5	8271	24
6	8369	25
7	8476	26
8	8581	27
9	8738	28
10	0-8 1628	29
11	2306	30
12	2303	31
13	3195-	32
14	3171	33
15	4782	34
16	5-207	35
17	5-839	36
18	6035-	37
19	6231	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Index MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R
Johnathan Reers

1st Lt. | Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
| Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 14* . 1862.

Enrolled: *May 14*

When *May 14* . 1862

Where *Goliad*

By whom *W E McCampbell*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14* . 1862

Where *Goliad*

By whom *May 6 Russell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W E Russell

(Confederate)

Texas.

R
Johnathan Reeves

Rank } Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Aug 31* 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

May 14

186

Where

Comminville

By whom

Capt Wm. E. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

May 14

186

Where

Comminville

By whom

May 14. Russell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

B. J. Russell

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Johnathan Reeres

1 enl. Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Oct. 31* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 14* 1862

Where *Comminville*

By whom *Capt. W. E. McCampbell*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14* 1862

Where *Comminville*

By whom *Major Russell*

Last paid:

By whom *June 6 F. Bailey*

To what time *Aug 31* 1862

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

J. F. Russell

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Jonathan Reeves
1 Corp. } Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
 } Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862

Where *Comminsville*

By whom *Capt. M. Campbell*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 1862

Where *Comminsville*

By whom *Maj. G. Russell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 26, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Slocum's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penland's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Hibbard

R

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Jonathan Reeves
1 Corp., 1 Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Age 21 years. 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 14, '62, to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

186

"This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted by some of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

M. M. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

Texas.

B
Polkathan Reese
1 *cap.*

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 1862 to Apr. 30*

1863.

Enrolled: *May 14*

When *May 14*

186

Where *Comingsville*

By whom *Capt. McCampbell*

Mastered into service:

When *May 14*

186

Where *Comingsville*

By whom *May 6. Russell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warw's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copy

R
Rees

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Jonathan Rees

Case { Capt William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When May 14, 1862

Where comingville

By whom Capt McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862

Where comingville

By whom May 6 Russell

Last paid:

By whom C. T. Bailey

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Mark mark:

O. J. Russell

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

R
Jonathan Rees

462, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 1862 to Aug. 3, 1863.

Enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where

Cunninghamville

By whom

W. L. Campbell

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where

Cunninghamville

By whom

W. L. Russell

Last paid:

By whom C. F. Bailey

To what time Aug. 1, 1863.

Remarks: Promoted from Capt. to Lt.
Aug. 1 1863

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neale's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

W. L. Russell

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Jonathan Reeves

4 Sgt., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1st, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862.

Where

Cummingville

By whom

Wm. E. McCampbell

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Cook

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks Transferred to Co. K, 8
Regt. T. V. I.

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 9, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Blosser's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fenton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

J. J. Fein

Pvt

, Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1861.

Where

By whom

Capt McCampbell

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cook

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Joined by transfer

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Detached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

L. W. Martin

(442)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

W
J. Reeves
Capt. Co. E. 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb., 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 8*, 186*4*

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Loss. Transferred to Co.
H, 8 T. V. L.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd. Qrs. East of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Scha's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irujo's Company of Infantry and Captain Penasco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Det. J. K. Ringe
Det. Co. K. 2 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of: *Feb.* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 10* 186*4*

Place *Galveston.*

Remarks *Gain. Transf'd to Co. K.*
from Co. E 8th T. V. L.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Iremonger's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

W. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Ed, Co. *R*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 1*, 186*4*

Place *Bolivar Tx*

Remarks *Loss 2000 to 3000*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(Confederate.)

2

8

Texas.

Revised
OK, Co. *1*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 1*, 186*4*

Place *Adrian Ct.*

Remarks *From transfer from
Co. K.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Baker's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

S. C. Brown

Texas.

Post, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Appears on a semi-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Dec 15 , 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks

Estimated man on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abseent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave 31 (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' & Benavides', Ware's & Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumerton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

J. Nelson

10

MAR. - 7.

50584782

1912.

days from Dec 7

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

James F., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

about 11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware, and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex., dated May 22, 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Regt
....., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Post butcher Bolivar
Pt.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Hernandez, Warren and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peniston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Reaves

Reaves, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Butcher in Post Q. M. & S.,
Bolivar Pt., Texas*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, were assigned Navarro's Company of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fanning's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Reyes
W. H., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Scher's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Gay

(CONFEDERATE)

J. Reeves.

Pvt 6th Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug 8, 1865.

Residence Victoria Co. Tex.

Number of sets 4

DATE

Copy 1

1479
Rehean J.

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6-66-8295-8	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Box Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21
7
011, Co. 4, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *ma*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *May 1* 1864.
Place *Wallace Mill*
Remarks *again enlisted in*
Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains B. Benavides, S. Benavides, were assigned by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry; and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 22, 1863.

4675
Capt.

1526
Rehner Richard

Co. ^C 8 Texas Infantry.
7th. ^{Regt} (Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-56-76278	20
2	5-821	21
3	5-81826	22
4	4919	23
5	5-352	24
6	5-76422	25
7	6678	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

INDEX MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

8

Texas.

Alfred A. ...

Pat, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *May 1, 1863*.

Enlisted:

When

July 23, 1862

Where

San Antonio, Tex

By whom

Chas. W. ...

Period

Via

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. ...

To what time

Apr 22, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *On daily duty learn-
ing music at San Antonio
Tex. Transferred from the
Band to the Comp. June 1 '63*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Captain.

MAR

50571.78

1912

x 200 ... of ...
... Present.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

R. Robinson

Mus. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 25, 1862.

Where Indiana.

By whom H. Woodward

Period Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Regt. Band

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabazco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Smith

Confederate.

8

Texas.

W. W. Pennington
Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec.*

, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec. 1

Place

Indianola.

, 1863.

Remarks:

*Low. Transferred to
Regt. Band.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' & Benavides' were assigned to the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry was organized by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consists of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, two companies; Capt. Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 21, 1863.

W. H. Bozarth

Copy.

Confederate.)

Texas.

Payroll
Music *8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 5

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave 35 days from Jan 4

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1865.

(251)

J. Nelson

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Under *Comd.*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave 35 days over

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 5, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brunsen's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumoles's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

(1865)

J. Steenson

Captain

VIAT.

5055252

23

from you - ever
 C. W. Bond

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Richard L. ...

, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Company Descriptive Book*

(Register of Men Transferred)

of the organization named above.

Remarks: *Transferred to
Band of 8 Regt Tex
Infantry December 18, 1863
Order No.*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex., and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1863, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. L. Litchman, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 78394.

A. B. Mustain

(640)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Richard Reimer

_____, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book*
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

grey

hair

light

Where born

Germany

Occupation

artist

ENLISTMENT.

When

1862

Where

By whom

term

yr

Mustered into service:

When

July 23, 1862.

Where

Indianola Texas

By whom

Capt Reuss

Remarks:

Enrolled as (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fosselman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, August, 1863, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Lichtenstein, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 1863.

A. B. Mustain

Captain

MAR. 6

50576578

1912.

x a conscript the 23 July
1862 by H. Woodward
enrolling officer of
Calhoun County Texas.
Transferred to Band
Dec 18, 1863.

AMNESTY OATH.

I, Richard Rehner, do solemnly swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will hereafter faithfully defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will in like manner abide by and support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the Emancipation of Slavery. So help me God!

Sworn and subscribed to before me,
this 7 day of July 1865.

James L. Bates
Notary Public
Indianapolis, Ind.

R. Rehner
Member of Band
8th T. I. C.

No. 35

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans. Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. B. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Indianola, Tex.
this 7 day of July, 1865

James L. Bates
Pet. Col. & Provost Marshal

R. Rehner

Member of Band
5th Inf. I.

Reidel

1521
F

Co. *G*, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60679319
2	9398
3	9456
4	9503
5	9554
6	5-8175-9
7	4700
8	5077
9	5-76612
10	5-84677
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

24, Co. D, S Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 9 Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

When June 20, 1862

Where Camp C. Russell

By whom Maj. Hobby

Mustered into service:

When June 20, 1862

Where Camp C. Russell

By whom Maj. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom Unit C. F. Bailey

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Hobby's Company, Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides' & Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Scales') Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Foxworth's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 146, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

(946)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

1st, Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 20*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *March 20*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Col. Hobby*

Mustered into service:

When *March 20*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Col. Hobby*

Last paid:

By whom *Chas. C. Bailey*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Hobby's Company, Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Bee's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponsler's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 144, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Historio

(Confederate.)

2 | 8 | Texas.

1864 { Capt. E. E. Hobby's Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 20, 1863*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

June 20, 1863

Where

Camp C. Russell

By whom

Mr. Hobby

Mustered into service:

When

June 20, 1863

Where

Camp C. Russell

By whom

Mr. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

W. Bailey

To what time

, 1863

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Hobby's Company; Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Harris

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

E. E. E. E.
Post, Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 4 Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 20*, 186

Where *Camp Russell*

By whom *Major Hobby*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *At Bailey*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Hobby's Company, Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

(102)

Copy 102

(Confederate)

Texas.

8

Appears on 20th, Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,
for June 1st, 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Hobby's Company, Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captain H. Henshaw, S. Henshaw, Warr's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Keady's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry, two companies; and the 10th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Texas.

J. Reindle

Put . *Code* . 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.* , 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec. 25* , 1862

Place *Camp B. Christ*

Remarks *On furlough.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough.

The 5th (also called Hooey's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 5th (Hooey's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. The order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hooey's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 1st (Hooey's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irenzo's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

H. H. Bozarch

Confederate.)

Texas.

16 *8* *Reidel*
Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec*, 186*4*

Place *Polk's Point*

Remarks: *transferred to
to B same regt*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 11, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 18, 1862. Captains B. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; 8th Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 145, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

J. Nelson

Copy

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. P. H. H.

W. P. H. H., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 186*4*

Place *Coliver Pt*

Remarks: *Transfer from*

Co G *Spain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Benavides's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(101)

J. Stearns

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

F. Riedel

_____, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book*
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Germany

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

June 20, 1862.

Where

Camp Russell, Polkad Co. State of Texas

By whom

Col. A. M. Hobby term 3 y'rs.

Entered into service:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Remarks: Transferred from 8th

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1888, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Lichtenstein, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 72304.

A. B. Mustain

(186)

Copy 186.

MAR 6

50578612

1013

x Comp G. & Regt B. & L.
on the 1st day of Dec
1864 by Res Order No. 21.

Confederate Texas.

John B. Higgins
Appears on a semi-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *Dec 15*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *See Bolivar Point Co transferred from Co 8th*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captain R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain French's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex., and Ariz. dated May 22, 1862.

J. Stetson *Captain*

1502
Reidel, G.

Co. G, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reidel, G.

1503
Reiffert, Emil

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0576273	20
2	6382	21
3	5-84948	22
4	5400	23
5	5887	24
6	5-76530	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Beck MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

George Washington
Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. James*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:
By whom *Lt. Beaumont*

To what time *Oct 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

Book mark:

A. B. Martin

Confederate.

R

8

Texas.

Emil Willert

1st, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5* 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Jones*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cook*

To what time *Aug 31* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabazco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Blank space:

A. S. M. P. S. M.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Pepper
1st, Co. *13*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 5*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave for 31 days from 13 Jan'y

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

8

W. H. H. H. H.
Appears on *Co. 19*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave 30 days from Jan 16

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

(661)

J. Stinson

Copy

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

111
104, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since Feb. 14 detained by high water.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Beebe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry; and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

(61)

Copy.

Confederate.)
8 Texas.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book*

DESCRIPTION.

Age 72 years; height 5 feet 6 inches

Complexion

Eyes blue ; hair black

Where born

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When _____
Where Quincy, Ill., 1861

Where Guam

By whom Carl Hesse ; term v'rs

Mastered into service.

When _____
Where Lucas Oct 7, 1861

Where *L. maculosa*

By whom Carl Shea

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; John Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Archibut; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Foxman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1901,) of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Lockheart, Corpus Christi, Texas.—R. & P. Files.

Copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1921, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Lockman, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 7899.

1999

A. B. Mustain

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

R & Tex

E. Peiffert

Plt Co E

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Port of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *March* 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*about sick at New Braunfels,
Tex. Since Feb 9*

Miscellaneous File No. 268.

(661)

46 West

Copyist

R B

(CONFEDERATE)

8 Tex

Reiffert

Pr. Co B 8.7.52

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of Feb 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 1865 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave to
Feb 16 / 65

Miscellaneous File No. 267.

M. G. West

1500
Reigart John T.

Co. *D*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-79904	20
2	5-80022	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

....., Capt. B. F. Neal's Co. of Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

....., 186

Muster-in to date 186

Description :

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 in.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Louisiana

Enlistment:

When Sept 20, 186

Where Corbue, Kentucky

By whom B. F. Neal

Term during the War

Remarks :

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maithy's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(186)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Benj. F. Neal
Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 1 - 20*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *B. F. Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt. Littleton*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: *Created February 28th 1861 from*
Corpus Christi Texas.

This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Mailey's Company of Artillery and Company (Bobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Bobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Bobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1861. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Bobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. Mailey's Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

1505
Reilly Daniel

Co. B. 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)
composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reilly Daniel

Reinhardt -

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reinhardt, Louis

Reinecke, Louis

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0576272	20
2	6453	21
3	6529	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

REMARKS:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Louis L. Linder

1st, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola Tex

By whom

Capt Renss

Period

war

last paid:

By whom

Lt Beaumont

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Hays (Shen's) Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copies

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

David Benavides

....., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Company Descriptive Book*

(Register of Deserters)

of the organization named above.

Remarks: *discharged to the*
enemy, Nov 29, 63.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1903, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Liebenstein, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 2834.

A. B. Weinstein

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Louis R. ...

Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book*
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianapolis Tex

By whom Capt Rouse : term y'm.

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianapolis

By whom Capt Shea

Remarks: ...

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1861. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Liebenstein, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 75594.

A. B. Mustain

(CONFEDERATE)

R

8

Tex

Bainecke

L Bainecke

Pvt Co B 8 (Hobby's) Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Aug 10, 1863.

Signature L Bainecke

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

Reinhardt Louis

Co. 2, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0675929	20
2	6047	21
3	5-82357	22
4	5-141	23
5	5-370	24
6	5-579	25
7	5-865	26
8	5-763	27
9	6150	28
10	6360	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

James Smith
Put, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 4, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 2, 1862

Where

Mexico

By whom

John S. Lee

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

John S. Lee

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On furlough

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 161, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

James Buchanan
Private, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organisation named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 2, 1862.

Where

Lavaca

By whom

Major Shea

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cooke

To what time

Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *On furlough from Feb*
23 to Mar 14. 1864

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains U. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. B. B. B. B. B.

Copy to

(Confederate.)

Texas.

8

Kindred

Put, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Scher's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Nease's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Presmon's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

H. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas.

8

James H. Hardy
James H. Hardy, Co. *1*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave 30 days

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Slocum's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pession's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. H. Hardy

MAR 7

50535141

1912

day. Dec - 2nd
Open House

(Confederate.)

Texas.

1st Lt. J. Nelson, Comd., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of February, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent sick

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, E. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1865.

J. Nelson

Confederate.

Texas.

Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick since Jan. 5, 65, in Scott's Co

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 164, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

J. C. Galt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Hobby's
Benavides X
Hobby's, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, & Wounded

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Edwards
Feb Co. 2, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 5* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick & Swelled Dec 5

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Edwards

Edwards, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick & with Co. per med cert

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Frazier's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

J. C. Law

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

S. P. Ireland

1st

, Co. L, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Schmitt Co., Surg. Gen.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ferguson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Bay

1509
Pelles Francisco

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reyes Francisco

1510
Pelles Blinario

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 505-7685-8
2 6990

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 6

DOES MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Col. J. M. Penaloza

Cvt, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug 21, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J M Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When

Aug 21, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J M Penaloza

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from day of

To what time

enlistment, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 9th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J M Penaloza

(22)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Polinario Peña

Penalosa, Capt. J. M. Penalosa's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penalosa*

Mustered into service.

When *Aug 21*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penalosa*

Last paid *Capt Gary*

By whom *Aug 21*, 1862.

To what time *Sept 13*, 1862.

Remarks *Deserted Sept 13, 1862*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides' B. Benavides', Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to disband by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(1862)

Copyist

2377
Pelles Refugio

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Peyes Refugio

Remerz Juan

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50577910	20
2	8027	21
3	8130	22
4	8240	23
5	8338	24
6	8443	25
7	8549	26
8	8654	27
9	581904	28
10	575571	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R
Juan Ramirez

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated May 14 1862.

Enrolled: When May 14 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom W. E. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When May 14 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom May 14 Russell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Steele's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

after

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R
Juan Remorey

PT

(Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Aug 31 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 14 1862

Where Comminville

By whom Capt Wm E McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When May 14 1862

Where Comminville

By whom May C Russell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B. and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pussell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R
Juan Remeray

Re

(Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 14 To Oct. 31 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 14 1862

Where Comminville

By whom Capt. W. E. Campbell

Mustered into service:

When May 14 1862

Where Comminville

By whom May 6 Russell

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. G. F. Bailey

To what time Aug. 31 1862

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penalar's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

O. J. Russell

Confederate.

R

Texas.

Juan Remery

Priv.

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 14, 1862

Where Commingville

By whom Capt. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862

Where Commingville

By whom Maj. C. Russell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 145, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Confederate.

R

Texas.

Juan Remerez

Private

Wm. H. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14, 1862, to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Cummingsville

By whom

Capt. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Cummingsville

By whom

Major C. Russell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Brea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Preston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(142)

Copied

R
Confederate
Texas.

Juan Ramirez

Pt
Age 24 years.
Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug 14, 1862 to Apr. 30

Enrolled: 1863

When May 14

Where Cominsville 186

By whom Capt. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When May 14

Where Cominsville 186

By whom May 6, Russell

Last paid:

By whom Lt C. T. Isaacs
Mch

To what time

Remarks: 186

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company R, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry. Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, H. Q. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; this Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, H. Q. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R
Juan Remerez

25 (Capt. William E. McCampbell)
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 14 1862 to June 30 1863.

Enrolled: May 14 186

When May 14 186

Where Comingville

By whom W. Campbell

Mustered into service:

When May 14 186

Where Comingville

By whom W. E. Russell

Last paid:

By whom W. F. Bailey

To what time Feb. 28 186

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Near's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. E. Russell

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

R
Juan Remerez

1st, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 14. 1862 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where

Birmingham

By whom

W. G. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where

Birmingham

By whom

May 16 Russell

Last paid:

By whom

C. F. Bailey

To what time

March 1

, 1863.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. G. McCampbell

Texas.

John L. Young
Capt., Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above;

for the month of: Dec. , 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec. 3 . 1863.

Place *Victoria*

Remarks Loss by desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies A, B & C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Hernandez, Ward's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 81 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as legally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Sibers's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Francisco's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

St. H. Bozark

Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

J. Ramsey,
Put, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date *Dec 3*, 186*3*.

How and where *Deserted at*
Victoria,

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Sheen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. B. Smith.

1773
Pembrey Samuel

Co. 2^d, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58575-926	20
2	6045-	21
3	582780	22
4	2998	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Overlooked 15th to 20th May

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Hecarve's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 84, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Hecarve's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Benavides' Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

4675

Copy.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

D. Rimbrey

Musi, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 12*, 186*4*

Place *Laredo*

Remarks *on* *discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Spec. at) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponder's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 148, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

G. O. N. H.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Samuel E. Harris
Priv

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Charles E. Hobby
Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 5 Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 4* 1864.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pession's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

1864
Rendon Theodoro

Co. D, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-85-79854	20
2	9942	21
3	5-80046	22
4	0148	23
5	0252	24
6	0347	25
7	0444	26
8	0539	27
9	0706	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 1 8 Texas.

Teofilo ...
... , Capt. B. F. Neal's Co., of Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated , 186

Muster-in to date Not shown , 186

Description:

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 in.

Eyes Dark ; hair Dark

Where born Mexico

Enlistment:

When Oct 23 , 186

Where Corpus Christi

By whom B F Neal

Term During the War

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Malloy's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Copy

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Benjamin

Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Oct 23*, 1861

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *B. F. Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt. no Littleton*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maitin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Maitin's Company of Artillery; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennimore's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1863.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Teofila Pendon

Hamilton { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 23*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt B F Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt Littleton*

Last paid:

By whom *2^d Lieut C Newman*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Matby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark: ---

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Beauford Gordon

Beauford Gordon { Capt. Ben. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 186*1*.

Enrolled:

When

Oct 23, 186*1*.

Where

Coffee Creek

By whom

Capt Neal

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 24, 186*1*.

Where

Coffee Creek

By whom

Capt Littleton

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. Fry Q M

To what time

June 30, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maitoy's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Bee's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brennan's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Teofilo Rendon

Drum { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt B F Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt Littleton*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt H A Liffin*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Martin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Philip Gordon

Bayler (Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enrolled: *Oct 23*, 1861.

When

Where

Cofus Christi

By whom

Capt B F Neal

Mustered into service:

When

Where

Oct 24, 1861.

By whom

Cofus Christi

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Gilpin

Nov 1, 1862.

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maston's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 44, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fosselman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

H E Jones

Copyist

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Theofilo Pendon

Bugler. } Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 23*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt Littleton*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt H. A. Gilpin*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Martin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Scales) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pugh's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate)

8

Texas.

Theophilus Rendon

Bugler { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb + Apr*, 1863

Enrolled:

When *Oct 23*, 1861

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt. Littleton*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt H. A. Galt*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862

Remarks:

See Roll

"This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maitin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Theophilo Pardon

Mun { Capt. Wm. H. Maltby's Company
of Artillery attached to the
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Corpus Christi

By whom Capt Neil

Mustered into service:

When Oct 24, 1861.

Where Corpus Christi

By whom Capt Giddens

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186.

Remarks: Discharged from Corpus Christi June 10th 63

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maltby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

1863,

Copy.

1875
Regt. John T.

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Check filed with

Reigart John T.

1516
Resendes, E.

Co. *C*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0575-490
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

G. Rioscos.

Co. , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date Dec 6, 1863.

How and where Deserted at
Victoria.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Des. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponceleon's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Des. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth.

1517
Pence J. M.

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1 50576188

2 6404

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 4 Battle Tex Arty

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

W. P. S.

Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid: *

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On sick furlough to
the 24th July '63 by recommen-
dation of the medical
board*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Sher's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(542)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

J. M. L. S.

Capt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Company Descriptive Book*

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment....., 186

Remarks: Resigned his
Commission July 1,
1863

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Lieberman, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 73494.

(666)

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

J M Reuss
Capt 1st B Artillery

Appears on

Return

of Post of Camp Esperanza (near Salina), Texas.

for the month of *Jan*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Detached service since*

Jan 29. 62

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 208.

W A Reuss

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. Capt. A. J. ...
J. M. Tense
Regt. Co. D Coast Art. Regt.
Appears on a *...*

Return

of the Post at Fort Washington, Texas,

for the month of

Nov.

1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 1861

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 373.

D. C. ...

AMNESTY OATH.

I, Joseph M. Raus, do solemnly swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will hereafter faithfully defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will in like manner abide by and support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the Emancipation of Slavery. So help me God!

Sworn and subscribed to before me,
this 6 day of July, 1865.

James J. Bates
Notary Public Marshal

Joseph M. Raus

No. 7

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the ~~Confederate States~~ ^{Confederate States}, having been surrendered by ~~Gen. C. V. Smith~~ ^{Gen. C. V. Smith} C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. S. R. J. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authorities of the Government of the United States.

Done at Indianola, Texas
this 6 day of July, 1865.

Joseph W. Smith

James L. Bates
Lieut. Col. & Provost Marshal

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he observes his Parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

+518
Peyes Francisco

Co. G, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6-05-76660	20
2	675-9	21
3	6848	22
4	6964	23
5	7077	24
6	7139	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

R
Francisco
Co., Capt. Jose M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *7* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Antonio Tex*

Mch 28, 1862

Muster-in to date *Mch 28*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 28*, 1862

Where *S Antonio*

By whom *Penaloza*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 29, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Steele's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

Book mark:

(186)

J. M. Williams
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Francisco
Art
Age *41* years, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dated June 20*

Enrolled:
When *Mch 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Mch 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Lt C A Stevens*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$50*, 1862.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies: the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, two companies: Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

Armstrong

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Sept 1862, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J. M. Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When Sept 21, 1862, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J. M. Penaloza

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. M. Penaloza

To what time Sept 1862, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Francisco Penaloza

Francisco, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1*, 186*7*.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains K. Benavides' S. Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1864.

Book mark:

For William

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Penalioza

Penalioza, Capt. J. M. Penalioza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Enrolled:

When *March 28*, 186*1*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penalioza*

Mustered into service:

When *March 28*, 186*1*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penalioza*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Hobby*

To what time *Feb 21*, 186*1*.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1864. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

Book mark:

J. M. Penaloza

Copyist.

Texas.

(Confederate)

Age 25 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 1864

Ind: San Antonio

Age *25*, Co. E, 8 Regt.
Appears on *Company Muster Roll*
organization named above,
May 1900

Enrolled:

Where

Where

Where
By whom

Wood

Where _____
By whom _____

Last sold:

By whom

To what time

Remarks

2000
 time
 marks:
 • This company was successively designated as: Captain
 Henry C. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and as (Company E and Com-
 panies C of that organization. It was transferred to
 The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry
 first organized with three companies, A to C. Company D was orga-
 nized June 21, 1862. Captain H. B. Harris was assigned to the com-
 and Navarro's Companies & Benavides' & Benavides' were a-
 dated by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.
 the companies and the regiment was finally constituted, composed
 of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies, Cap-
 tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neely's Company of
 Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain
 Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
 and Ariz. dated May 22, 1862.
 Book mark: *John Miller*

Copyright © 2004 by John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

R

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

TM

Francisco Belles

Pr CAPT J M PEHALOE'S CO

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Jan 1 - Mar 6 3
Date of issue....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

Tex

Francisco Helles

Capt J. M. Penaloza's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Oct. 2....., 186 3.

Signature..... by mark

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

1519
Reyes Refugio

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5757665-9	20
2	675-0	21
3	6847	22
4	6963	23
5	7076	24
6	7170	25
7	1821	26
8	7227	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Boys NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Regimental
Penalosa, Capt. Jose M. Penalosa's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Antonio Tex*
March 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrollet:

When *March 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Penalosa*

Period *3 yrs or the time*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penalosa's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penalosa's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

John Williams
(616)

Copyist.

C

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Refugee

Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

Mch 28, 186*2*.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J. M. Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When

Mch 28, 186*2*.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Lt. E. A. Stevens

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Bounty Paid \$50

This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. McIlhenny

(342)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enrolled:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 1862

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

(22)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Georgio J. J. J.

Enl, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Mich 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Mich 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *E A Stevens*

Last paid: *Capt Gary*

By whom *Capt Gary*

To what time *Aug 3*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 11th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J M Williams

(102)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Age 30, Capt. J. M. Penabaz's Co. Texas Inf.*
years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penabaz's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted by some of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Refugee
Co., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Mch 28, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J M Peralta

Mustered into service:

When

Mch 28, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

E A Stevens

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Remarks

In Hospital San Antonio

*This company was successively designated as Captain Peralta's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peralta's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R 8 Texas.

N. Ruiz

Plt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec. 30, 1863.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Gain from discharges

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabazco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

H. St. Bozann

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Refugio Reyes

, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

List

of men returned to Company C, Dec. 30, 1863.

List dated

Galveston, Tex

Dec 31

, 1863.

Remarks:

Joined from
desertion

*This company was successively designated as Captain Pennington's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 144, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

For

8

Refugio Rolke

Capt J. M. Pennington's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

, 186

Date of issue Oct 2

, 1863

Signature by mark

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copied

R

8

TEX

PT. CAPT J M PENALOZA'S CO

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 .

Jan 1 - Mar 6
Date of issue..... 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stols

Copy 1st.

Reyes Refugio

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reyes Refugio

Rehner
Co. *B* 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rehner Richard

1522
Rheinhardt L.

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rheinhardt Louis

1543
Rhinehart
Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)
Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Rhinehart

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rhinehardt Laris

7523
Rhinehart

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Runkhardt Louis

152
Rhode J

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rhode Frederick

1505
Rhodes T P

Co. D, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rhodes Thomas P

1526
Rhodes Thomas P.

Co. D, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	575-77380	20
2	7466	21
3	7549	22
4	7634	23
5	7718	24
6	7802	25
7	5-81884	26
8	5-75538	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOD MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Thomas P. Rhodes.

Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Aug 31, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When *June 14*, 1862

Where *Camp Russell.*

By whom *Capt R. E. Jones.*

Mustered into service:

When *June 14*, 1862

Where *Camp C. Russell.*

By whom *A. M. Hobby.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

(988)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R
Thomas A. Rhodes.

11 Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' 8. Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neale's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copy.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Thos P. Rhodes,

Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov Dec

, 1862

Enrolled:

When

June 14

, 1862

Where

Camp C. Russell

By whom

Capt Jones,

Mustered into service

When

June 14

, 1862

Where

Camp C. Russell

By whom

Maj Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. F. Bailey

To what time

Oct 31

, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 18, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pession's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(421)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

J. P. Rhodes,

Prvt. { Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
S Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Janu'y 1863

1863

Enrolled:

When

June 14

1863

Where

Camp Russell,

By whom

Capt. Jones,

Mustered into service:

When

June 14

1863

Where

Camp Russell,

By whom

Maj. Hobby,

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Remarks:

Absent sick

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Keane

(643)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

R 8 Texas.

Thomas P. Rhodes,
Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Michx Apr*

186*5*

Enrolled:

When

July 14

186

Where

Camp C. Russell,

By whom

Capt Jones,

Mustered into service:

When

June 14

186

Where

Camp C. Russell,

By whom

A. M. Hobby,

Last paid

By whom

T. C. F. Bailey,

To what time

186

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(666)

Copyright.

Texas.

R. P. Rhodes,
Robert E. Jones Company,
1st Texas Infantry.

OK

70273

Appears on

Company Master Roll
on named above,
June

for

Barclay:

Where

By whom

Mastered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark

W. H. A. Scott

1000

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. P. Wheeler

Regt., Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec. 30*, 1863.

Place *W. G. Smith*

Remarks: *Loss by desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponder's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

W. H. Boyer

(651)

Captain.

Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

J. P. Kibler

Priv, Co. 1st, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date *Dec 30*, 186*3*.

How and where *Deserted at*
C. Christ.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

Book mark:

E. N. Smith

Copyist.

1527
Ribero L

Co. *L*, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50581857	20
2	5491	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Books & MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

G. Rivera

Put., Co. *le*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec. 6*, 1863.

Place *Victoria*

Remarks: *Loss by desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, W. R. and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Sica's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penland's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex., dated May 21, 1863.

H. St. Bozarth

Confederate.)

Texas.

R

A. H. H. Co.

Put, Co. , Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date Dec. 6, 1863.

How and where Absented at
Victoria,

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth.

1528
Rice J. P.

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0575-923	20
2	6042	21
3	5-82783	22
4	4020	23
5	5-76120	24
6	6148	25
7	5-84194	26
8	5-76179	27
9	5-84354	28
10	4522	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John H. Hobby, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *Chihuahua*

By whom *Capt. Garrison*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *R. B. Government*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Sken's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Puckett's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

J. P. Rice
Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 11, 1862.

Where

Subina

By whom

May Shea

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Cameron

To what time

Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, so finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

Book mark: ---

J. A. Torrio

(643)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

....., Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ducks from 15 till 16, 17 men

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 121, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Coyt, Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave by ord. Brig. Gen. Hays.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Biscoe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 146, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

O. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

File

Sept, Co. A, S Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 1st (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

J. H. Hobby

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Five long dead under Civil War

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Menz's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

J. Navarro

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

1000
1000, Co. *1000*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 10*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. T. Taylor

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

W. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Rec
Wright, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Enslaved

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shra's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ferguson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1864.

(666)

Historio
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Rice
Thorp, Col. , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave time (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by H. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Q. J. Taylor

MAR.

50584354

extended to Nov. 20.
ord. Gen. Heawes.

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

1000
Corpl, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave to Absent. 60

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; of the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fonzales's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

R. J. O'Connell

(CONFEDERATE)

James P. Rice.

Pvt. Co. A. 8 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 19, 1865.

Residence Lavaca Co. Tex.

Number of rolls 3

CRESS

Copyist.

No 1004

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

James B. Rice *pl. Co. A. 8th Regt Texas Infy.*

Done at Columbus, Texas, this

...19... day of July, 1865.)

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

Lavaca County Tex.

James B. Rice

Richard, Laurant

Co A, 8 Texas Inf.
(Hobby's Regt.)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers kept

Book Mark

See also

Saurant Richard

, Co. A

8th Reg't Inf.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Phil of m.

No. 72

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Indianapolis (Ind)
 this 1st day of July, 1865.
Wm. J. Norman
U. S. A. P. W.

his
Laurant Richard Co A & 2nd
Inf

Richard L. Norman
 Co. A. 2nd Cavalry

529
Richards

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Richards, Louis

1576
Richardson Charles

Co. *C. 9*, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50576618	20
2	6674	21
3	6773	22
4	6888	23
5	6999	24
6	7107	25
7	7820	26
8	584775	27
9	5200	28
10	4968	29
11	6013	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

NOTE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C

8

Texas.

Charles Richardson

1 Sgt, Capt. Jose M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Antonio Tex*

March 28, 1862

Muster-in to date *March 28, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 28, 1862*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Penaloza*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Charles Richardson

Co. Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Mch 28, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When Mch 28, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Lt E A Stearns

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Remarks Bounty paid \$50

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(Confederate.)

B

8

Texas.

Chas. Richardson

....., Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *March 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *March 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Lt E. A. Stevens*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. E. Geary*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. William

(642)

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Thomas Richardson

1st, Capt. J. M. Penabaz's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Capt. & 1st*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *March 25*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penabaz*

Mustered into service:

When *March 25*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *E. A. Stevens*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Lane*

To what time *May 5*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penabaz's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hess's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Penabaz

(32)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Charles Richardson

Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Dec 3, 1862

Enrolled:

When March 28, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom J. M. Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When March 28, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom E. A. Stevens

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Carey

To what time Oct 3, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Penaloza's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 9th (Sher's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. William

(112)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John Henry Lee

2nd Regt, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *March 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Pennington*

Mustered into service

When *March 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *E. A. Stevens*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Pennington's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Steele's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Pennington

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

A
Chs Richardson,
Lt, Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1st Feb 1864

1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

March 28
San Antonio.
Capt Penoloza.

1867

Capt Cook.

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Present,
Joined by and promoted 12th
Order Maj Ireland,

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. Shears' Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Capt. Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penoloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Richardson

Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lickin Hospital Galveston

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Sisco's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Puntanen's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. S. Nelson

MAR. - 7

50584775

1912.

Dec 7 Med Board

52

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Fickerson

priv., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

in hosp at Galveston (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

J. Fickerson

MAR 1

50 FEB 200

1912

Dec - 64 Let.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Reg't 8, Co. *1*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

June 15

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lieut in hospital at Quantico

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pecos's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

(1861)

J. Nelson

Copyist

MAR. 7.

50584868

1912.

Since Dec 5 '14

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Ed. Benavides
_____, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 28*, 1865.

Place *Galveston*.

Remarks: *Deserted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Saca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1865.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tab

8

R

Charles Richardson

Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Dec 17, 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Captist.

R

(CONFEDERATE)

8

TEX

Chas Richardson

1st Sgt

CAPT J. M. PENALOZA'S CO

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Jan 1 - Mar 6

Date of issue

1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Convist.

Richardson - Charles

Capt. J. M. Penalosa's Inf. Co.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Sgt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2112 page

~~Confidential~~

Dated - Aug. 13 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Vou. No. 90, ABST., QR 186

Robert Richardson

August 1863

Paid the 1 day of May 1863

\$ 80 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Charles Richardson*
Sergeant of Penalogues & Company *1st Inf. Regiment of Unattached* Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.							Where Born		Occupation.	Enlisted.				Last Paid.			BOUNTY.	
		Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom	Town or County.	When		Where	By whom	Period	By whom	What Time	PAID.	DUE.		
Charles Richardson	Private	35	Gray	Black	Fair	5	8 1/2	New York	St Lawrence	Stage Driver	21 March 63	San Antonio	E A Harris	1 year	Cap Davis	31 Dec 62				

REMARKS: *Endorsed on the back* — *Sergeant Richardson is now*
on detached service by Order of S. P. Bankhead
(Signed) J. Phillips, Capt. Co. 1st

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls. "Stationed," Head Quarters.
Co. 1st Cavalry (Company) 1st Regiment
Dated March 20th 1863 (Signed) *J. B. Galters Lt. Comdg. Co.*

The Confederate States,

To *Charles Richardson* Dr.

1863.	For pay from <i>21</i> of <i>March</i> , 1863, to <i>31</i> of <i>April</i> , 1863, being <i>4</i> months and <i>10</i> days, at \$ <i>20</i> per month,	<i>80 00</i>
	For use of Horse and Arms, days, at 40 cts. per day,	
	For pay for traveling from place of enrollment, to place of mustering-in, miles, at cents per mile,	
	For pay for traveling from place of discharge, to place of enrollment, miles, at cents per mile,	
	For Clothing allowance,	
	Amount,	
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,	
	Balance paid,	<i>80 00</i>

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this *1st* day of *May*, 1863.

Thompson Harrison
Capt. a — QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at *San Antonio*, this *1st* day of *May*, 1863, of *Thompson Harrison*, C. S. Army, *Eighty*

Dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS — *L. P. Washburn* (Signed Duplicate) *Charles Richardson*

1531
Ritchal Otto

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ritchal Otto

1522
Ryder

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ryder John

¹⁵³³
Rider F M

Co. F, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-79049	20
2	9122	21
3	9193	22
4	9258	23
5	5-82044	24
6	2221	25
7	2636	26
8	3501	27
9	8627	28
10	6339	29
11	5-75575	30
12	5-770	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BEVER MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

L. L. L.

L. L. L., Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *L. L. L.*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

, 1863

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks *He was killed at the battle of...*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Infantry and Captain Presley's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

M. C. L. L.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John H. Miller

John H. Miller, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enrolled:

When *Mar 9*, 1863.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Engelton. En. O.*

Mustered into service:

When *Mar 9*, 1863.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Chas. E. Brown*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks: *Furnished his own*

gun.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Saca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pomonis's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Miller

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

19

F. H. Rider

Rider, Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enrolled: *Mc*, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies: Capt. the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies: Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

....., Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for , 186 ..

Enlisted:

When , 186 ..

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 ..

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Breedon's Company and Company C. Hobby's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas
Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was orga-
nized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's
and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
mand by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.,
dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies;
the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Cap-
tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of
Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain
Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
and Ariz., dated May 12, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Slide

Slide, Co. *Slide*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Capt. Kilpin 2. M. G. (Over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Bear's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

H. H. Bozard

(661)

Copy.

MAR. - 7.

50582044

1912.

enroute for first

(Confederate)

R

8

Texas.

Ride

Put, Co. F., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Jan. 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Capt. Gilpin Enroute (etc)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

H. H. Bozarth

Captain

MAR. - 7.

50582221

1912.

for Free

(Confederate.)

Texas.

26

8

Under
Put, Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Negroes.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A 4th company was organized June 19, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 87 Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, of the 4th (Benavides) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, and the 4th (Benavides) Battalion Texas Cavalry, two companies. Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Benavides' Company of Artillery, Captain Benavides' Company of Infantry and Captain Benavides' Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 22, 1863.

H. H. Bozarth

(661)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Reader

Pvt., Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Amo 35 days lost

The 8th (also called Hobbs's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment is finally constituted, composed of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Nease's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1865.

G. O. M. W.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Fixer

Capt, Co. *5*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *in full*

18 days for July 12 - Bonquie

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Preston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

9675

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Reider

Ed.

, Co. , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave to Enlist

(over)
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

Ed.

5
MAR. 1.

50586379

1912.

date from this

file to

Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

F. M. Riddle

Put , Co. , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date , 186

How and where *Atch. Ariz.*
with Capt Gilpin 2. M. Sept.

C. Christie

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware, and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Eche's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

Book mark:

E. M. Riddle

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

SL

J. M. Rider,

1st, Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 10, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

How and where *Left with Capt.*
Gilpin & M. now on road
for Aust.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

E. H. Beach

Copyist.

1534
Rider F. M.

Co. F, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rider, F. M.

Riggs, W. E.

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Riggs, William E.

1536
Riggs William C.

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57577912	20
2	8029	21
3	8131	22
4	8241	23
5	8339	24
6	8444	25
7	8560	26
8	8685	27
9	8740	28
10	572025	29
11	2214	30
12	2947	31
13	4974	32
14	5431	33
15	576548	34
16	5731	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William C. Riggs

Rt

(Capt. William E. McCampbell - Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 14* 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *May 14* 186

Where *Goliad*

By whom *W E McCampbell*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14* 186

Where *Goliad*

By whom *W C Riggs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ferguson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

Book mark:

W. C. Riggs

Confederate

Texas.

R

William C. Riggs

Rt

Capt. William E. McCampbell, Co.
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Aug 3, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 14

1862

Where

Corryville

By whom

Capt. W. E. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

May 14

1862

Where

Corryville

By whom

W. E. Russell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

W. E. Russell

(Confederate)

Texas.

R

William C. Riggs

Rt

(Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.)
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Oct. 31 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 14 1862

Where Cummingsville

By whom Capt. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When Nov 14 1862

Where Cummingsville

By whom Capt. McCampbell

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. T. P. Bailey

To what time Aug 31 1862

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Scales) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

C. J. Russell

(Confederate)

Texas.

R

William C. Riggs

Pair

(Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Dec. 31 1862

Enrolled:

When

May 14 1862

Where

Commingville

By whom

Capt. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

May 14 1862

Where

Commingville

By whom

Maj. G. Russell

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Iremonger's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copied

Confederate

Texas.

William E. Mc Campbell
Enrolled by *Capt. William E. Mc Campbell*
Age *21* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 14, 62, to Feb. 28, 1863.*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

186

This company was known at various times as Captain Mc Campbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' B. Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81. Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Sber's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162. Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Lifford

Copy.

(Confederate)

Texas.

R

William C. Riggs

Rt

Capt. William C. McCampbell, Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 1862 to Apr. 30 1863.

Enrolled:

When May 14 1862

Where Comingville

By whom Capt. W. C. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When May 14 1862

Where Comingville

By whom May C. Russell

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. F. Pracey

To what time Dec 1 1862

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabazco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Back mark:

W. C. Russell

Confederate

Texas.

R
Yue C. Riggs
Rt

Capt. William H. McCampbell's Co.,
8th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 14 1862 to June 30 1863

Enrolled:

When May 14

1862

Where Cominsville

By whom McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When May 14

1862

Where Cominsville

By whom

Yue C. Riggs

Last paid:

By whom

G. F. Bailey

To what time

Feb 28

1863

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Beca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Small

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Wm. C. Riggs

1st Lt., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 1862 to Aug. 1, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 14

1862.

Where

Cumminsville

By whom

D. C. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

May 14

1862.

Where

Cumminsville

By whom

D. C. Russell

Last paid:

By whom

C. F. Bailey

To what time

March 1

1863.

Remarks Promoted to 2nd Lt. July 1, 1862
Served Aug 30 about that time

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

D. C. Russell

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Hillis C. Riggs

Priv., Co. E, * Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Cummingsville*

By whom *H. E. McCampbell*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted from Victoria, Tex;
December 3, 1863.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' & Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

12
Reg't
Reg't, Co. C. S. Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since Dec. 13, 63.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neale's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

H. H. Bogart

(661)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

OR

W. H. Huggins

Out, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *June 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Capt. Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

M. S. Eggs

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 2*, 186*2*

Place *Bolivar, Pa*

Remarks *Enlisted from
dum...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and A. T., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Sisco's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and A. T., dated May 21, 1863.

M. S. Eggs

(Confederate.)

Texas.

W. E. Eggs
Co. E. 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 15*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det service build's opinion

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 8th (Ben's) Battalion Texas Infantry two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

(1865)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

MAR. 7.

50584874

1912.

*in Galveston by order
Sub Dist Adm.*

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

He is in the employ of the

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

in Ontario in 1861
Jan 3 '65 to the
port of arrival in the

Confederate.

Texas.

R

W. C. Ruggles.

Put , Co. , 5 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1865.

List dated Regt: Hdqrs. Galveston. Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date Dec 13, 1865.
How and where Without leave

Remarks:

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Hester's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

Book mark:

E. H. R. 1865

Copyright

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

W. E. Riggs

Put , Co. , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 10, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

186

How and where *Without Leave*
Galicia

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warr's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth

(1863)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

8

7th

Riggs

Co. E 8. T. V. I.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of Feb 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On det. Service, by order from
Capt. Hedges, at Galveston, Tex.
(only)

Miscellaneous File No. 267.

As to next

MAY - 3.

52448046

1918

Since Jan 13 / 05

1537
Riggs Willis C.

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Riggs William C.

1538
Riley Daniel

Co. 6, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50576658

2 6748

3 6882

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

S

Texas.

Daniel Kelly

Co. 4, Capt. Jose M. Penalosa's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Antonio Tex.*
March 20, 186?

Muster-in to date *March 20*, 186?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 28*, 186?

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Penalosa*

Period *3 yrs or the War*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penalosa's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Slocum's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(106)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

James M. Benavides

*Capt. J. M. Benavides's Co. Texas Inf.**

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *March 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *March 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *St. C. A. Stevens*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks: *Bounty paid, \$50.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Pennington's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' S. Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 3, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Steele's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Benavides

(502,

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Lunsford

_____, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *March 28*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *March 28*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penaloza*

Last paid: *Capt. J. M. Penaloza*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Penaloza*

To what time *March 28*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, W. A. and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

Book mark: _____

1539
Riley James

Co. 1st, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	555-80909	20
2	1030	21
3	115-2	22
4	1275	23
5	1398	24
6	1575	25
7	1625	26
8	8126	27
9	4434 15-67	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex Pen
(Source of communication.)

James Riley
(Name.)

Plt. Co K, 8 Reg Tex. Inf.

Stent made

Archives.

*Indorsement bears witness that
man was paroled at San Antonio Tex
Any record of*

capture.

4.10.17.

*For
Vof*

10th St.

Nothing addl. found.

2-

Harley

HO

(Confederate.)

Texas.

James L. Hobby

1861, Capt. Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 26 to Aug 31* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

3 July

, 1862

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

W. L. George

Mustered into service:

When

3 July

, 1862.

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

W. L. George

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peterson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(42)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

John Ireland

Port, Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct 31*

1862

Enrolled:

When *2 July*

1862

Where *Camp Christ*

By whom *W. L. George*

Mustered into service:

When *3 July*

1862

Where *Camp Christ*

By whom *W. L. George*

Last paid:

By whom *H. A. Gilpin, Jr. M.*

To what time *31 August*

1862

Remarks: *In detached service*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached, Captain George's Company and Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Scales) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; the 4th (Scales) Battalion Texas Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

Copyist

Confederate.)

Texas.

James Riley

18 years old
Age 18 years.
Appear on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Nov & Dec

1862

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks: absent on detached service at Shellbarks, Dec 30

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached, Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captain R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Benavides' Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book 1862

(642)

L. H. Martin

Copyist

Confederate.)

Texas.

James Riley
Pvt. (Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.)
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mich & up* 1863.

Enrolled: *July 3*, 1862.
When
Where *Coffey's Christi*
By whom *W. L. George*

Mustered into service:
When *July 3*, 1862.
Where *Coffey's Christi*
By whom *W. L. George*

Last paid
By whom
To what time , 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached, Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Scales) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark

L. W. Martin
Capt.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

James Riley

Pat. } Capt. W. V. George's Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May 1 June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 3, 1862.

Where

C. Christie

By whom

W. L. George

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Beaumont

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached, Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B & C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pussell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

R

Texas.

Jas. Riley

1st, Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 3, 1862.

Where

C. Christi

By whom

W. L. George

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cameron

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

L. W. Martin

(647)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

James Kelly

, Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Estimated

When

July 3

, 1862

Where

C. Christi

By whom

W. L. George

Period

Three years of the war

Last paid

By whom

Capt Crook

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

(167)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

8th, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Leaves 30 days illness

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Slocum's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brennan's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabazco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

G. G. Hark

(Confederate.)

8

James Riley
Not Co K 8 Tex Inf
Residence - Guadalupe Co Tex

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Aug 29
1865.*

Roll dated

Not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas - R. & P. 71220.

Number of men:

83

(83)

A. Farley

Copyist

Riley James

Reg't Co. K.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

James D. Dwyer
Dec 11 1899

No. 1

San Antonio Tex. June 29 1865.

James Riley, Jr. of K. Company 8
Regiment 1st Dist C. S. A., residing in

Madison Co. having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. GRISBY, U. S. A.

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

May 10th 1865
Paroled

677
219

1540
✓ *Pimeres Juan*

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pimeres Juan

1547
Perez. Nicholas

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Perez. Nicolas

1542
Richard Lane

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50576049	
2	581818	11
3	2330	12
4	2630	13
5	3445	14
6	576090	15
7	6118	16
8		17
9		18
10		19
11		20
12		21
13		22
14		23
15		24
16		25
17		26
18		27
19		28

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

69

8

Texas.

Louis Bishop

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 1*, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Payable from 1st district*

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *On det service at
Sawmill Pass, May 27, 1864*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

66

L. Lusk

Capt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec. 1

1863.

Place

Livaca

Remarks:

Gain of enlistments.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

W. H. Boyer

Capt.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

22

Richards

Sgt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Sabine Quarry. 27, 1864 (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21 Hd. Qrs. East of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 8th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. East of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 12, 1864.

H. H. V. Bogart

(101)

Copy

MAR. - 7.

50582330

1912.

order San Magdalena

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Richard

John, Co. *CC*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

detached service Lawrence Texas.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

H. H. Bogart

Confederate

8

Texas.

Richard
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

full order
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro. Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies: the 8th (Shead's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; and Captain Neal's Company of Artillery. Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

(Confederate.)

GE

8

Texas.

4. Ward

Pat, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appear on a tri-monthly
Company Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Twilougher

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

J. A. Morris

(1864)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Private
John, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Account with Hosp Co A

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies: the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fosselman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

1543
Risler, Nathan

Co D, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50579902	20
2	9998	21
3	5-80116	22
4	0212	23
5	0313	24
6	0409	25
7	0522	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BEAR MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Ensign

Ensign, Capt. B. F. Neal's Co. of Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Not shown

, 186

Description:

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* in.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *New Jersey*

Enlistment:

When *July 20*, 186

Where *Hooker - Christie*

By whom *B. F. Neal*

Term *During the War*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maitby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Pr

{ Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Feb 20

, 1861.

Where

Joshua Christie

By whom

B. F. Neal

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 24

, 1861.

Where

Joshua Christie

By whom

Cap Littleton

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Malby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., issued February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Beebe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 161, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William Hester

Priv { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Cochise Christi*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Cochise Christi*

By whom *Capt Littleton*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Newman*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Gave duty for No Dft. Treasurer*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Matthy's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Reas's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Nathan Pisher

Priv. { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Sept 20

, 1861

Where

Cochise Christie

By whom

Capt Neal

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 24

, 1861

Where

Cochise Christie

By whom

Capt Littleton

Last paid:

L. A. J. Fry Qm

By whom

June 30

, 1862

To what time

Remarks: *On Extra daily duty as Tender*
G. N. O.

This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maitland's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of this Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

{ Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 5 Oct , 1862

Enrolled:

When Sept 20 , 1861

Where Cooke's Brigade

By whom Capt. Neal

Mustered into service:

When Oct 24 , 1861

Where Cooke's Brigade

By whom Capt. Littleton

Last paid:

By whom Capt. H. A. Bellin

To what time Aug 31 , 1862

Remarks: In line duty at Tennesse
in 2 m

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Martin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Patton C. Fisher

Priv. { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Sept 20, 1861

Where

Corpus C

By whom

Capt Neal

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 24, 1861

Where

Corpus C

By whom

Capt Littleton

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Gilpin

To what time

Nov 1, 1862

Remarks:

*On Extra duty as Teamster
in 2. M. D.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maitin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Nathan C. Fisher

*Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 5 Feb, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Nov 20, 1861.

Where

Cochran Christi

By whom

Capt. Neal

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 20, 1861.

Where

Cochran Christi

By whom

Capt. Neal

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Gilpin

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Remarks:

*Deserted from Cochran Christi
Texas Feb 11/63*

This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Martin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

E. E. Jones

1544
Pitcheal Otto

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 505-7 8032

2 8134

3 8244

4 8342

5 8447

6 8552

7 8657

8 8721

9 2631

10 5-82862

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Texas.

R
Otto Reichel

Re

(Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 14 to Aug 31 1862

Enrolled: June 15 186

When

Where Camp Russell

By whom Capt W. E. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When June 15 186

Where Camp Russell

By whom Aug 2. M. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fussell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

O. J. Stinson

Confederate

Texas.

R

Otto Reichel

It

Age 27

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

May 12 to Oct 31

1862.

For

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 15
Camp Russell
Capt. McCampbell

186

June 15
Camp Russell
Capt. A. H. Hobby

186

Sept. 6. F. Bely
Aug. 31

186

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Navarro's Companies, A to C. Company D was organized dated February 11, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 11, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

O. F. Russell

Copy

R

Confederate

Texas.

Dts Ritchel
Priv

Age 27 years.
Appears on

1st Lt. William E. McCampbell
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Dec. 31 1862.

Enrolled:

When June 15, 1862

Where Camp Russell

By whom Capt. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When June 15, 1862

Where Camp Russell

By whom Maj. G. M. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

H. M. Hibbard

Copied

R

Confederate

Texas.

Co. A. Ritchie

Private, Co. A. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14, 62, to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B. and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' 8. Benavides' were organized by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Benavides') Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

W. W. Hibbard

Captain

Confederate.)

R

Texas.

Otto Ritchel

Pr

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14, 1862 to Apr. 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

June 15

186

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Capt. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

June 15

186

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

May A. M. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. F. Bailey

To what time

Dec 1

186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B. and Company E. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Russell

Confederate.)

R

Texas.

Otto Ritchal

R

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Rgt Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 14. 1862 to June 30 1863.

Enrolled: June 15 186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B. and Company E. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' 8. Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 82 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copy

R

Confederate)

Texas.

Otto Ritchie

Age 27

C. E. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry. *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14. 1862 to Aug. 31

1863.

Enrolled:

When

June 15

Where

to Camp Russell

1862.

By whom

H. C. de Campfle

Mustered into service:

When

June 15

Where

Camp Russell

1863

By whom

May A. de Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

G. F. Bailey
May 1

To what time

1863.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry. Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B. and Company E. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies: Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies: Captain Francisco's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

O. F. Russell

Copy

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Otto Ritchel

Priv., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 15, 1862.

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Wm. E. McCampbell

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Cook

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present-

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies: the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

66

Stachys

Get. Co. Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date _____

148

Place

Remarks

Enlisted man on Extra or Daily Duty

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

On Tuesday

The 8th (also called Honorable) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1902 as the 6th Cavalry Battalion of Texas Infantry with three companies. The 1st Company (I was assigned June 20, 1902). Captain R. B. Parsons, S. O. No. 47 was assigned by S. O. No. 51 Hd Qrs Dist of Texas N. Mex. and ordered dated February 21, 1903. This order was set aside by some of the companies and the regiment actually consisted of six members of the 6th (Honorable) Regt. of Texas Infantry at Fort Huachuca, the 6th (Siberia) Battery of Texas Artillery and two Companies of Indian Navajo Company. Later added the 1st Co., 1st Battalion of Artillery, Captain Irwin A. Company of Indians and 1st Co. Frontier's Company of Indians. The regiment was disbanded by S. O. No. 102 Hd Qrs District of Texas N. Mex. and Ariz. Dated May 21, 1905.

Mr. H. Lozuth.

Confederate.

8

Texas.

Ritchie
P. H., Co. *2*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Chris Smith
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 6th (Sera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irelson's Company of Infantry and Captain Fuenfela's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Pitchel

1545

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pitchel, Otto

1546
Rivas Eduardo

Co. H, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	67879633	20
2	9702	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Comrade Nicolas

Capt. Angel Navarro's Company,
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above.

for *Aug 31 to Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *P. A. Navarro*

Mustered into service:

When *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *P. A. Navarro*

Last paid:

By whom *First Pay*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H. 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warr's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pusey's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Navarro

(402)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

N

8

Texas.

Edwards

Dec } Capt. Aug. N. ...

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Aug 31, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

St. H. Navarro

Period

from the 1st

Last paid:

By whom

Major J. Harrison

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Not Stated.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides & Benavides. Were 6 and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 5th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Leonard's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark: _____

(102)

J. B. Brown

Copyright

1547
Robbins Edwin

Co. 2, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-75-928	20
2	6046	21
3	5-82544	22
4	4030	23
5	5-76126	24
6	6153	25
7	5-84201	26
8	5-76186	27
9	5-84361	28
10	4629	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Elmer Colburn

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 1863.

Where *Verona*

By whom *Capt T. M. ...*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time *...*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shoe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Erwin Robbins

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Febr, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 7, 1863.

Where

Laredo

By whom

Capt Vernon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Crook

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neale's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

(843)

Copies

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Hobby's

Det. Co. A. 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hosp. Va. St.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B, & C. Company D was added June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware & Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as heavily constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Nease's Company of Artillery; Captain Irenson's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

H. H. Bozarth
Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. L. Hobby, Col., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave by ord. Brig. Gen. Hays

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1861 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

274, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for

Sept 10, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place

Remarks

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warr's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Pennington's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1864.

(1864)

J. A. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

De, Co. A, S Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furloughed by order of Gen. Hardee

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captain M. Benavides' S. Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, two companies; Captain of the 8th (Hobby's) Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peniston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 127, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

J. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' & Benavides', Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, comprised of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; of the 8th (Shack's) Battalion Texas Artillery two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

W. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Regiment
Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Indisposed

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Sera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

(200)

J. P. Harris

Copied

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Hobby's
1st, Co. *1st*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave Time (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 1st (Slocum's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

O. S. Taylor

MAR. 7.

50584361

1812.

*extended to me. To
ord. from Haver.*

Confederate.

8

Texas.

Chas. H. Hobbs
Chas. H. Hobbs, Co. *1st*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave to Dec. 1. 64.

The 8th (also called Hobbs's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was transferred June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Hernandez, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 6th (Beebe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neale's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumalton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

Chas. H. Hobbs

(CONFEDERATE).

Edwin Robbins.

Pvt 8th Texas Inf.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Victoria Co. Tex.

Number of rolls: 4

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

R

(CONFEDERATE)

8

Tex

Edwin Robins

Pvt Co A (Hobby's) Regt 8 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr 1864

Date of issue

Signature Edwin Robbins

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

Robertson, G. H. G.

Co. 1st, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robertson, George H. G.

1549
Roberts Frank G.

Co. 1st, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-80788	20
2	0907	21
3	1028	22
4	1150	23
5	1272	24
6	1396	25
7	1513	26
8	1623	27
9	8126	28
10	3814	29
11	5736	30
12	5497	31
13	6370	32
14	4434 1290	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R
F. G. Ireland

F. G. Ireland, Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 26 to June 30* 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

* This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Sisco's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

L. J. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Frank G. Gibble

2nd, Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 26 to Aug 31 1862

Enrolled:

When 21 Apr 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom W. L. George

Mustered into service:

When 21 Apr 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom W. L. George

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Fry, Jr. M.

To what time 30 June 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached, Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 6, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Frank E. Hobbs

1st Lt., Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31 1862

Enrolled:

When 21 Apr 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom W. L. George

Mustered into service:

When 21 Apr 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom W. L. George

Last paid:

By whom H. A. Gilpin, Jr. M.

To what time 31 Aug 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached, Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobbs's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penasco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Frank G. Roberts

Plt. { Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

1862

Enrolled:

When

apl 21, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

W. L. George

Mustered into service:

When

apl 21, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

W. L. George

Last paid:

By whom

H. A. Gilpin

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be mustered by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 20, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

F. G. Roberts

Pat { Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863.

Enrolled:

When

April 21, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

W. L. George

Mustered into service:

When

April 21, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

W. L. George

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Brewer's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neely's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

F. G. Roberts

Capt. W. L. George's Company,
5th Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 21*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. L. George*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Beaumont*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry; Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Perkinson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

T. G. Roberts

Plt, Co. K, 9 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Apr 21, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

W. L. George

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cameron

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 6, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Ben's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

R

8

TEXAS.

F. G. Roberts

Pol

(Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

1864.

Estimated:

When

Apr 21, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

W. L. George

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cook

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

E. J. Best

E. J. Best, Co. *E* 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

for 30 days May

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

40 Nov

(Confederate.)

2

8

Texas.

Robins

PC, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *full 30 days*

June 28 90 175

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

H. C. T. W.

(201)

Copy.

R.

Confederate.

8

Texas.

Roberts

1st. Co. K. 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Jan 15

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave 30 days from Jan

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pousden's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

(361)

J. Nelson

Copyist

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

1st, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At tent in the line of duty

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' & Benavides', Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 5, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 124, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Stearns

50505108 (S)

7-12

from Jan 1 to
Kua-ante to
order Sir Det Com

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Exempt

Regt., Co. *4*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Mar. 6. Guadalupe, 60 days furlor
Med. R. E.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Eden's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Fosselman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

92

J. W. Roberts.

Butler & Son Inftry.

Residence Seguin, Guadalupe Co.

Tex.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,

prisoners of war, paroled Aug 19,

1865.*

Roll dated

not dated.

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. - R. & P. 71382.

Number of rolls

13

R. M. Low

Copies

Roberts, J. L.

Pos. Co. H 8th Inf. Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures

Bed Cards

Serial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

E. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Identity

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

J. G. Roberts
of the Lib. Ind. Co.

No. 1

San Antonio Tex Aug 1st 1865.

W. H. Roberts Pri of K Company I

Regiment Tex Inf't C. S. A., residing in

San Antonio Tex having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of Brig. Genl J. A. M. 1
GENERAL J. A. CANBY, U. S. A.

Wm A. Miller

~~MAJOR GENERAL~~

Adj. Gen. and Provost Marshal General.
Maj. J. B. Marshall

4-43

1553
Roberts. J

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Koberz. Joseph

1551
Roberts G. W.

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60676927	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Robert
Det, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 8 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 27*, 1862.

Where *Lavaca*

By whom *Wm. Sherr*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Sherr*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Sherr's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Meek's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Harris

Captain.

1552
Robertson George H. B.

Co. 1st, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55580789	20
2	0908	21
3	1029	22
4	1157	23
5	1274	24
6	1397	25
7	1574	26
8	1624	27
9	3985	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also McAnn's Reg't Tex. Cav.
as Robertson

(Confederate.)

Texas.

J. M. G. [unclear]

Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*
Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st Mo. 26 to June 30 1862

Enrolled:

When

5 May 1862

Where

Camp of [unclear]

By whom

A. J. [unclear]

Mustered into service:

When

5 May 1862

Where

Camp of [unclear]

By whom

A. J. [unclear]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

* This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached, Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains B. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Gen. H. L. Ireland

2nd, Capt. J. L. Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age 31 years.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 26 to Aug 31* 1862

Enrolled:

When *5 May* 1862

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *A. J. Fry*

Mustered into service:

When *5 May* 1862

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *A. J. Fry*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Fry, y. m.*

To what time *31 June* 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached, Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Baker's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pession's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

G. W. G. Robertson

Port, Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31 1862.

Enrolled:

When 5 May, 1862

Where Corpus Christi

By whom A. J. Fry

Mustered into service:

When 5 May, 1862

Where Corpus Christi

By whom A. J. Fry

Last paid:

By whom W. A. Gilpin, Jr. M.

To what time 31 August, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Purnell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R

G. W. G. Roberts.

Pl { Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 5, 1862

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

A. J. Fry

Mustered into service:

When

May 5, 1862

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

A. J. Fry

Last paid:

By whom

H. A. Gilpin

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Sher's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

(662)

Copied

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

R

G. M. G. Robinson

Pvt

{ Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & up* 1863.

Enrolled:

When

May 5, 1862.

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

A. J. Fry

Mustered into service:

When

May 5, 1862

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

A. J. Fry

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company M, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Baker's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Confederate.)

Texas.

G. H. G. Robinson

2nd } Capt. W. L. George's Company,
8th Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 5, 1862

Where

L. Christi

By whom

U. J. Fry

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Beaumont

To what time

Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Sher's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark

L. W. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

G. W. G. Robinson

1st Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862

Where C. Christi

By whom A. J. Fry

Period Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cameron

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

G. M. G. Robinson

Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted

When May 5, 1862

Where C. Christie

By whom A. J. Figg

Period Three years or the war

Last paid

By whom Capt Cook

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

H. H. Hobby

Qui, Co. *1*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 3*, 186*4*.

Place *Fort Worth*

Remarks *See Transfer to Co. K
Bradford's Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(361)

O. S. Taylor

Captain.

1553
Robins

Co. 1st, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Roberts Frank G.

1554
Robinson, E. H. &

Co. K, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robertson, George W.

1555
Robinson, John J.

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-75-922	20
2	6041	21
3	3411	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Boys NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John L. Linn
Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 3*, 1861.

Where *Beckton*

By whom *C. Woodhouse*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *A. Beaumont*

To what time *April 3*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Disengaged*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, A. Benavides, Were's and Harner's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; John Harner's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Captain Harner's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Original

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

William F. Simmons
2nd, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

July 3, 1861.

Where

Wichita

By whom

Carl Schenck

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cook

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shenck's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1863.

Book mark:

John Morris

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

no *casimir*
3d, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July*, 186*4*.

Place *Redoubt No 3*

Remarks: *From transfer to 30. or*
Adm.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Purnell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

9677

1556
Rachel

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rachel Robert

1857
Rachl

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rachl. Robert

1558
Pachow

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pachow George W.

Rankon William G.

Co. *B*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of art.illery and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Check filed with:

Rankon George V.

1560
Rachow George W.

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	585-76200	"
2	6313	"
3	5-82823	"
4	3066	"
5	8289	"
6	8456	"
7	3604	"
8	3728	"
9	406-3	"
10	3861	"
11	4222	"
12	7533	"
13	4386	"
14	5-76601	"
15	4685-6763	"
16	8768	"
17	864057	"
18	1221	"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

DATE MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

George M. Rochow

Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book*
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *merchant*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 20*, 1863.

Where *Lavaca Texas*

By whom *Capt Renss*; term *yrs.*

Mastered into service:

When *Jan 20*, 1863.

Where *Lavaca Texas*

By whom *Capt Renss*

Remarks: *Promoted to (over)*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ward and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, at August, 1863, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Lieberman, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 7282a.

A. B. Mustain

MAR. - G.

50576601

1912.

x Corporal May 8, '63
promoted Sergeant January
1, 1864 Redrilled to the ranks
July 1, 1864 Promoted to 5th
Sergeant again from -

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

George W. Rochou-

Corp., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 22, 1863.

Where

Laredo Tex

By whom

Capt. Renss

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Beaumont

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Promoted from private to corporal May 11, 1863

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Wore's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Rhee's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Rhee's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate)

R

8

Texas.

W. A. Green

4 Sgt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 21, 1863.

Where

Laredo

By whom

Capt J. M. Rues

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cook

To what time

Aug 3, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Promoted from Corp
to Sergeant January 1, 1864

Rues appears in list of names present

George W. Pickens.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 25, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Eben's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Preston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 25, 1863.

Book mark:

ABMustain

(Confederate.)

2

8

Texas.

Reuben

194, Co. *12*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Disb from & all to 2 May

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

G. B. Webb

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

3rd
Co. 2, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Captured at Indianola
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was commanded by Captain H. Bonarville. A. Bonarville, War's named by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Isela

Sgt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Continued*

By The passing May 4, 1864

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warr's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Cap. John Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain New's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Foulston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

G. B. West

(Confederate.)

2

8

Texas.

Loche

21, Co. *B*

8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Sgt. F. H. H.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Captured by the enemy

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Serra's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

S. G. W.

MAR. - 7

50583456

1912.

at Indianapolis May 4, 1912

R

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Robt.

Pt., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 10*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*4*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlo till Oct 13/64

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Bonavides, S. Bonavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Reed's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain _____ to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex., dated May 22, 1863.

G. B. New

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Hobby
Reg't, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *August 20*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave from 28th (over)

The 8th (called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

O. T. Taylor

MAR. - 7.

50583728

1912.

July to 13. Per Order
Sept. H. d. Inc.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Put *Robert*

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Leave till (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fanning's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

A. T. Taylor

Copy.

MAR. - 7.

50584053

1912.

Oct 13. by order of
Hd. Qtrs.

R

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Robert
Put, Co. *10*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 10

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 60 days (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Foxall's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Captain

MAR. - 7.

50583861

1912.

*from July 26 from
Aleph. Hd. Qtrs.*

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Robert
Put, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave to Indio (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Bee's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

MAR. -

50584222

1912

Tex. since 28th July
order del. fr. Canada.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Reho
Sergeant, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave to Absent

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 29, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

O. J. Taylor
(Sgt.)

Captain.

R

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Richard

Pres, Col *5*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave to Nov. 20 (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Were's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

O. T. Taylor

MAR. - 7.

50584386

1912.

Order Gen Hayes.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at New Orleans, La., for the five days
ending May 15, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

16

(1864)

H. M. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

John W. Cocke
Sergeant 1st Regt Tex Infy

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured *Indianola, Tex*

When captured *May 11*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

48; sheet *25* *A. Cocke*

(1864)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La., who are desirous of taking
the oath of allegiance to the United States Gov-
ernment.

Roll dated New Orleans, La., May 31, 1864.

Where captured *Confederate*

When captured *1864*

Remarks *He is a free man and
wishes to take
the oath.*

Indorsement on roll shows: "The prisoners whose names are
borne on this roll have made written application as well as verbal
for the privilege of taking the oath. I have examined these men
and the remarks placed opposite their names are the same as
given by the men. Neither of these prisoners have any special
claim for the privilege of taking the oath and I am inclined to
believe that many of them are governed by the last influence
brought to bear on them, & many would if placed inside the rebel
lines, make good rebels.

C. W. KILLBORN,
Col. & Commissary of Prisoners Dept. Gulf."

Number of roll:

99; sheet.

(2000)

Copy

(Confederate.)

R

1st

2nd Lt. Richard
Boyd 1st Regt. 1st Div.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

Memphis, Tenn.

When captured

May 1, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

54; sheet 20

(6096)

A. Book

App'd

(CONFEDERATE)

R

R

Tex

G W Hochow

Pat Co B 8 (Hobby's) Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3 Qr 1863 .

Date of issue Aug 5 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

R

8th

Tex.

G. W. Rochow

Pvt., Capt. O. L. Schmauber 's Co.

Shen's mtn. Arty.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Paid Aug. 27, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When 186 .
Where
By whom
Period

LAST PAID:

By whom
To what time 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50.00 ; due, \$
100 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Seasley

Copyist.

Sept 17 - 1864
Det. Co. - 8th Texas

Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

1926872

Book Mark

C. I. ...
E. M. Kocher

Rank, *4* Co., *8* Reg't *Texas*

Admitted *...*, 18*64*,

To *St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,*
New Orleans, La.

From *Regiment*

Diagnosis, *Paratyphoid Acute*

... Missile, *...*

W'd at *...*, 18*...*

Treatm't, *...*

Ret'd to duty *25 July 21*, 18*64*

Transf'd to I. C. *...*, 18*...*

Transf'd to *...*, 18*...*

Furloughed *...*, 18*...*

Deserted *...*, 18*...*

Disch'd from service *...*, 18*...*

Died *...*, 18*...*

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n *...*, 18*...*

Remarks: *...*

Age 37

La. Reg. No. *38*; Hon. No. *3400*; Page *51*

Ramsey
(200-25)

No. 46.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. B. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Indianola Tex.
the 11th day of July, 1865.
George W. Hornum
1st Lieut 48th T.
and 1st Regt. 1st Div.

Geo. W. Hornum
Surgt. Co. B. 8th T. S.

1561
Rodan E

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5558 295-7	20
2	4260	21
3	4421	22
4	4602	23
5	4999	24
6	5336	25
7	5553	26
8	5844	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Blank MARK:

See also

Rodan, James

Co. H, 8th Regt, Tex. Inf.

Letter to

See personal papers of

L. W. Peterson

for, Co. H, 8th ^{Hobby's} Reg't Tex. Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the film.

R (Confederate.)

8

Texas.

E Rodan

P.H., Co. 1, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 1, 1864

Place Waller Mill

Remarks: Enlisted in Reg't

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Bonaville, S. Bonaville, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, H. Q. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 146, H. Q. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

G. B. West

Captain.

R

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Put, Co. *11*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave 45 days (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

Put Taylor

MAR. - 7.

50584260

1912.

(granted Sgt. Tweeney Co. D)
9th Army Gen. Ord. No. 57.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Robert
Out, Co. *G*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Neale's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

MAR. - 7

50584-21

1912.

Time extended to Nov.
20, by order Gen. Hawes.

R (Confederate.)
8 Texas.

Hooker
Put, Co. *4*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave to Dec. 1, 1864

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fenderson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

MAR. - 7.

50584602

1912.

Ord. Gen. Specimen

Confederate.

Texas.

Poden

for Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Jan 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det Service Building qrs

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Beavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Hunt's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Wilson

(201)

Captain

MAR. - 7.

50584999

1912.

*in Galveston
by order of Dist Hdqrs*

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John, Co. *4*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carbenter in tent
2 M.D.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Funchess's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

(231)

J. Nelson

Copy.

(Confederate.)

R

Texas.

Roden

Plt., Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carpenter in Reg'tt Q. M.
G.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

J. Baul

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. A., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carpenter in Regt. I. M.
Det.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains R. Hernandez, S. Hernandez, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penola's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Bay

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE).

E. Modin,

Pvt Sta Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Jackson Co. Tex.

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

1562
Rode Frederick

Co. *B*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57576276	2	58586882
2	6383	3	6063
3	582813	4	6263
4	2675	5	576533
5	2752	6	
6	3057	7	
7	3254	8	
8	3466	9	
9	3698	10	
10	3725	11	
11	4046	12	
12	3855	13	
13	4219	14	
14	4380	15	
15	4547	16	
16	4736	17	
17	5764	18	
18	4934	19	
19	5384	20	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Give NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Francis Rod

Pat, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Laredo, Texas*

By whom *Capt. Kears*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:
By whom *St. Beaumont*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *sick*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Weaver's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Weaver's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 145, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William H. Hobby, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Indianola*, 1861.

By whom *Capt. Hobby*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Hobby*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Extra duty and*
Det. Galveston Tex.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 11, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ward's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; this Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Captain Hobby's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

R
Wade
Capt., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ordnc. Dpt. Galveston. Order Col.
look Comdg. Post.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consists of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumoleau's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

W. H. Bozarth

(41)

Copy.

Texas.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____, 186

Remarks:

Estimated man on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra duty Ord. Dept.
order Col. Cook

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hebb's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hebb's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Norvick's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hebb's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Benavides's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Norvick's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Seaboard's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to Fort Ariz., Aug. 15, 1862. The regiment was ordered to

H. H. Bozarth

Copyright

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Boh

Rt, Co. *3*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *24*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

And Self Silverton and
bol Boh

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

46774

(Confederate.)

R

S

Texas.

Rods

C. A., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ordns Dept Garrison

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponsler's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. D. A. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

G. B. N. H.

MAR. 1.

50583051

1912.

order Col Book

7 3

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Rode

Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In order of Silver

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Beebe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

96 West

MAR. 7

50382254

1012.

Jan 8/64 order Bul
Books.

Confederate.)

Texas.

Pt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1884

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Phos

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted man accounted for:

Ordre Off Valverde (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies - A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains E. Benavides' 8. Benavides'. Were assigned June 10, 1862. Captains E. Benavides were assigned to this command Navarro's Companies of Cavalry at Valverde N. Mex. and Ariz. issued by S. O. No. 8. Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment - finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 9th (Hibbs) at Battalion Texas Infantry two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to Presidio by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

С. С. Мухоморов

MAR. - 7.

50583466

1912.

Jan 8, 64 order Bal
Book Post Bond

(Confederate.)

R | 8 | Texas.

C. Rhodes

C. Rhodes, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain the 6th (Schenck's) Battalion Texas Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Texas Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ferguson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

4677

MAR. - 7.

50583598

1912.

one diff. Gairdner
Jan 8, 18 - order book
book.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

R
Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *August 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Capt. of the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Cavalry; Capt. Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 20, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copy

MAR. - 7.

50583725

1912.

Ordance kept in Galveston
since Jan. 8. 64. Ord. Col.
Leach.

(Confederate.)

A

8

Texas.

Rode

Put, Col. 2, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service In (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neale's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

A. J. Taylor

(251)

Copy to

MAR. - 7.

50584046

1912.

Ordnance Dept. at
Galveston by order
Comdr Port Galveston.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Royle

Pres, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On Detached service (Inf. 11)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

O. T. Taylor

Captain.

MAR 7.

50583855

1912.

Ord. Dep't. at Galveston
Jan 8. 64. Ord. Col. Cook

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Rock
Put, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

O. T. Taylor

MAR.- 7.

50584219

1912.

In Ordnance Dept
Galveston, 8 June 64.
Ord. Nat. Book.

(Confederate.)

A

8

Texas.

Node

Pres, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 145, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

C. F. Dwyer

MAR. 7.

50524380

1912

Ord. Dep. Galveston
Ord. Comdi. Post Jan. 8. '64.

R

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

F. Rode

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

O. T. Taylor

MAR. - 7.

50584547

1912.

In Ordinance Sept.
Galveston Jan 8. 64. ord.
Cmndr. Post.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R
Rece
1st, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fremont's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 20, 1863.

J. Stearn

Captain

MAR. - 7.

50584736

1912.

in ord. dept. 12.11.12
by orders from Hdqrs
Def. Gun. reston

(Confederate.)

Texas.

1st, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Indetached service

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted by some of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Panton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Nelson

Captain

MAR. - 7.

50585164

1912.

in ord dept Galveston
Jan 8 64 - very fine
the maps

Confederate.)

Texas.

8

Rock

for, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detach'd service in ordnance

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Brannan, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fenderson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(231)

J. Stinson

Captain

MAR. - 7

50584934

1912.

dept Service Jan 8 '64
by order Comdr of port
of Galveston

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service in ord (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Beebe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

MAR. 7.

5052-384

1912.

dept. Extension since
Dec 12 as by order
Sui Est Com

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

16 *1000*
_____, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, by order

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 18, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 8th (Boca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Noel's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fensholt's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

MAR. 1.

50585882

1912

*Sub. Dist. Com. In Ord. Sept,
Jan. 8. '64, in Galveston.*

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Rock

Plt.

Co. B

, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, order

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Pearson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

J. Bay

MAR. 7.

505 443

1312.

Sub. Dist. Com. Oct. Sept.
Jan. 4. 1864.

(Confederate.)

76

8

Texas.

Code

Vol., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On det. ser. order Com. bef.
(over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Spera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1863.

J. Bay

MAR. - 7.

50586263

1912.

Galveston: Ord. Sept. 8. '64,
at Galveston.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Guillermo R. de

_____, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book*
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Shoemaker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Russ*; term _____ y'rs.

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1861. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Capt. the 8th (Shea's) Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1893, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. L. Lichtenstein, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 28894.

A. B. Mountain

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

74

Rode

Ar. Co B & T. V. I.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of

Feb 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On det. service via Cadmus &
Left Galveston for service

Miscellaneous File No. 267.

W. G. West

MAY - 9.

52448044

1918.

Jan 8/64 by order
of Col. J. J. Cook

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

Tex

A. Rode

Pt. B. B. 8 7 8 1

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month *Dec 15*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On det. Service by order of
Col. J. B. Cook, in accordance
(over)*

Miscellaneous File No. 268.

J. B. Cook

MAY - 9.

52448131

1918

Left at Galveston Tex
since Jan 8/64

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.F.

B & Tex

J. Bader (Rcd)

Pr. Co B & Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of

May 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service. And left
Galveston Jan 5 1864 (over)

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

B. Bader

MAY - 9:

52448257

1918.

Order Bol Book

W. L. B. B. B.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

Tex

F. Rode

Port Co B 8 7 0.1

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *Apr* 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

On dett. Service in

Ordinance Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 269.

4678

Copy

MAY - 9.

52448200

1918.

at Galveston, Texas
by order of Col. J. J.
Cook. Price Jan.
8 1864

CM 135

11

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

1862
Rodan

Co. G, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodan E.

1316
Rodrigo Peraro

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodriguez Peraric

Rodriguez Alcario

Co. 6, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodriguez Alcario

Rodriguez Anastacio

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodriguez Anastacio

Rodriguez, Andreas

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodriguez, Andreas

1568
Rodriguez Esperion

Co. C. 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodriguez Esperion

1869
Rodriguez Jesus

Co. *C*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

corporal corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodriguez Jesus

1570
Rodriguez Jose M.

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodriguez Jose M.

Rodriguez, Juan
Co. 6, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodriguez, Juan

1572
Rodriguez Alcario

Co. 6, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodriguez Alcario

1573
Rodriguez Isabel

Co. H, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodriguez Isabel

1874
Rodriguez J.

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodriguez Juan

1575
Rodriguez Jose Maria

Co. F, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodriguez Jose Ma

1576
Rodriguez Manuel

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50576878	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Box MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

M. M. Penaloza

Pol

, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Aug 2*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Lt Stevens*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Remarks: *Deserted*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Herrera's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Herrera's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(100)

Copy.

1871
Rodriguez Mariano

Co. H, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Rodriguez Mariano

1578
Rodriguez, Revora

Co. 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 58679905

2 580024

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 5

For name:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 8 | Texas.

Ramón Rodríguez

Priv, Capt. B. F. Neal's Co. of Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date *Not shown*, 186 .

Description:

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *7* in.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Mexico*

Enlistment:

When *Sept 24*, 186 .

Where *Cochise County*

By whom *B. F. Neal*

Term *During the War*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Malby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Bassett's) Battalion Texas Artillery, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Frazier's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Copies

R

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Perera Rodriguez

Prid. { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Sept 24

, 1861.

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

B. F. Neal

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 24

, 1861.

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Capt. Littleton

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Remarks: Deserted February 28, 1861.
from Corpus Christi Texas

This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Malloy's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1861. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Sher's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Sumner's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Copyright

1579
Rodriguez Rigardo

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50577911	20
2	8028	21
3	8161	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank:

See also

R

Confederate.

Texas.

Rigardo Rodriguez

Pt

Age 23

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for dated May 14, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 14

Where

Goliad

186

By whom

W. G. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

May 14

Where

Goliad

186

By whom

W. G. McCampbell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company R. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company R, and Company E, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Beebe's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex., and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. ...

(Confederate)

Texas.

R
Rigardo Rothoriquo

Re (Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Aug 31 1862.

Enrolled:
When May 14 1862

Where Comingville

By whom Capt Wm E. McCampbell

Mastered into service:
When May 14 1862

Where Comingville

By whom May 14 Russell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

O. P. Russell

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R

Rigards Rothorigus

Regt. { Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Oct 31 1862.

Enrolled: May 14 186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: Mustered. Confus. Christi.
May. October 16. 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Dimes

Copy

1589
Rodriguez Salvador

Co. 6, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodriguez Salvador

1551
Rodriguez T. A.

Co. H, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Books filed with

Rodriguez Thomas A.

1582
Rodriguez, T. M.

Co. H, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodriguez Thomas A.

153
Rodriguez Alcario

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5057	6973	20
2		7073	21
3		7184	22
4		7228	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE NAME: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

TKX

Aleorio Rodrigues

CAPT J M PENALOSA'S CO

appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Jan 1 - Mar 6, 186³ .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tax

R

8

Alcario Rodrigues

Capt J. M. Penaloza's Co

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Oct 2, 186 .

Signature by Ark

Remarks:

Roll No.

Edwardsport

(Confederate.)

Texas.

A
Arcano Rodriguez

Capt., Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 3*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 3*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from day of*

To what time *enlistment*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, A. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, E. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Keel's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 124, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, E. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J M Penaloza

(512)

Captain

(Confederate.)

P

8

Texas.

Alcarriz, Rodrigo

Put

, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Last paid: Capt Gary

By whom

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(Confederate.)

Texas.

A
Alonzo Rodriguez

91, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Enrolled: *Sept 3*, 1863.

When *Sept 3*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 3*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Last paid: *Capt. Harrison*

By whom *Dec 31*, 1862.

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 25, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Herrera's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 55, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Herrera's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J M Penaloza

Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)

S

Texas.

Alcario Rodriguez

, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

List

of men returned to Company C, Dec. 30, 1863.

List dated

Galveston, Tex

Dec 31

, 1863.

Remarks: Returned from
desertion

*This company was successively designated as Captain Pennington's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to the 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Pennington's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. William

1862.

Copy.

1584
Rodriguez Anastacio

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58576757	20
2	6854	21
3	6969	22
4	7069	23
5	7156	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Anastacio Rodriguez

Part, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 4, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J. M. Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When May 4, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt J M Penaloza

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Remarks: Bounty paid \$50

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 22, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Beebe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(Confederate)

R

8

Texas.

Amustacio Rodriguez

Priv, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *May 4*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J E Geary*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Hernandez Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B & C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J W Milliam

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Anastacio Rodriguez
Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 4, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J. M. Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When May 4, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J. M. Penaloza

Last paid: Capt. Garey

By whom Aug 31, 1862.

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Scales) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Penaloza's Company of Cavalry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 127, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(Sgt.)

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Anastasio Podriges

Pvt

Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 4, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J M Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When

May 4, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J M Penaloza

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Gary

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Penaloza

Copy.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Anastacio Rodriguez

Priv., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

May 4, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J M Penalosa

Mustered into service:

When

May 4, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J M Penalosa

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Remarks Deserted

*This company was successively designated as Captain Fennell's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

J M Milliam

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

TEX

Anastacio Rodriges

Pt. CAPT J N PENALOZA'S CO

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Jan 1 - May 6 3
Date of issue....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

stain

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

7341

Anastacio Rodrigues

Capt J. M. Penaloza's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1863.

Date of issue Nov 1 _____, 1863.

Signature _____ by mark _____

Remarks:

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Convict.

1583
Rodriguez Andreas

Co. 6, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50576856	20
2	6971	21
3	7071	22
4	7137	23
5	7192	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

TEX

Andres Rodriguez

CAPT J N FENALOKA'S CO

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186

Jan 1 - Mar 6
date of issue _____, 186

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Andreas P. Penaloza

Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from day of

To what time enlistment, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 24, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Penaloza

(1862)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

Tex

Andreas Rodrigues

Capt J. - Penalosa's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186

Date of issue Oct 2, 1863.

Signature by mark

Remarks:

Roll No.

Draw report

Captist.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Andres Rodriguez

Prof., Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Last paid: Capt Garry

By whom Aug 3, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Breen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Andrews Rodges

Capt, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Aug 22*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Last paid: *Capt Gary*

By whom *Capt Gary*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

J M Penaloza

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Andreas Rodriguez

Priv., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penalosa

Mustered into service:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penalosa

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Pennington's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Lieutenant Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 20, 1863.

Book work:

J M William

Captain.

R

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Andreas Rodriguez

Cnt

, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

Descriptive List

and Account of Pay and Clothing of the organization named above.

List dated

Corpus Christi

Mich 20

, 1863.

Description:

Age 28 years; eyes Gray; hair dark

Complexion dark 6 feet 6 inches.

Where born

Mexico

Occupation

Laborer

Enlisted:

When

Aug 22, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J. M. Penaloza

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Gary

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to 1st Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 23, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

Book mark:

J. M. William

Captain

1556
Rodriguez Esperion

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0576857	20
2	6972	21
3	7072	22
4	7136	23
5	5-81995	24
6	2183	25
7	5-77209	26
8	5-469	27
9	5-200	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also E. Rodriguez, 24 Co. 8 Texas Inf (S. I.)

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Esperion Rodriguez

Capt., Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from day of

To what time Enlistment, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company G, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Penaloza's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Check mark:

J. M. Penaloza

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Expulsion Rodriguez

Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Last paid: Capt Garey

By whom

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Sherman's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

J M William

(42)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

A

8

Texas.

Esperanza Rodriguez

Out, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Last paid: Capt Gary

By whom

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Allen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J M Penaloza

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Esperion Rodrigues

Priv., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Remarks On detached service
San Antonio

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

J M Williams

Copies.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Rodriguez

Pvt., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In San Antonio (Over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Shannon's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Lt. H. Bozarth

Captain

MAR. - 7.

50581895

1012

Piter & Mining Bureau.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

L. Rodriguez

Part, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At San Antonio with (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ward's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Company (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Houston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

W. H. Bozarth

Captain

MAR. - 7.

50582183

1912.

Major Twigg Water & Mining
Bureau.

R

(Confederate.)

S

Texas.

Esperion Rodrigez

Pvt., Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

Descriptive List

and Account of Pay and Clothing of the organization named above.

List dated Corpus Christi
Mch 20, 1863.

Description:

Age 29 years; eyes Gray; hair dark
Complexion dark 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Where born Mexico

Occupation Laborer

Enlisted:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Garey

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Bonavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Bonavides, S. Bonavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

Book mark:

J M William

Copy.

R

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

E. Rodriguez,
But, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date

How and where *Atk Service*, 186

San Antonio Water & Mining
Bureau

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Eben's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth.

Copy.

Rodriguez Expedition
Lieut. Capt. A. Hammond Co. Tex
Det. in A. H. Co. Capt.

8 July

SEE JOURNAL PAPERS OF
Lieut. R. H. Temple A. H. Co.
Aug 7th, 1893, San Antonio Tex. 73

(CONFEDERATE.)

TEX

8

R

Esperion

Esperion Rodriguez

CAPT J N PENALOZA'S CO

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186

Date of issue *Jan 1 - Mar 6*, 186

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

11
Consolidated List
of enlisted men, at San Antonio, Texas, absent
from their commands.

Appears on a consolidated

List

of enlisted men, at San Antonio, Texas, absent
from their commands.

List dated

June 21, 186*3*

By whose order detailed

Col. Frank-
head, *Mar 17*, 186*3*

How employed

Master

Remarks:

in Hospital on
representation of Sur-
geon

Book mark:

L. Herrera

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

E. Rodriguez,

Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 10, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 1864.

How and where

Arch Service
San Antonio N. Mining
Bureau N. J. Twonig.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warr's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Hester's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 146, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

Book mark:

E. Rodriguez

(103)

Copyist

Penalga. Unattested Co.
(C C 8 Taw Supp)

Expisidon Raduins
application for duty
as Freightro. March
4th 1863

Appled March to
1863 to Genl Bw
for the detail of
this man

March 11th 1863. finding
that Col S. A. Benthed
commanding Dist. has
Charg. of this man, and
authority to act, to save
delay, I am being
I respectfully defer the
matter to him, and request
the detail and furlough to
be for the purpose of
being sent to some place

Respectfully referred to
Major in charge of
Hospital Co

Santh Benthed
of Camp of Dist

upon examination of
the hospital that there
was no fit for duty
the latter Benthed, the
will be continuing an
existing condition of
report to the Major

Santh Benthed
Commanding Dist



Mr. Dr. Juan Sanchez
San Ant. Marzo 4. del 1863.

Respetable Sr.
Hoy me da mi Merced que estoy sirviendo al gobierno
de Soldado en la Compañia del Capitan
Sr. Don Martin Penalosa y como no puedo de-
sampañar este destino de Sr. Soldado por padecer
de algunas males que son debidos a mi persona.
Le suplico a V. M. me haga favor de que almita
que en el servicio del gobierno con una cédula que
tenga de mi propiedad en que tal vez pueda darme
para mi sueldo, pues espero de V. como Comandante
de la Compañia del gobierno sea admitida esta
mi solicitud y en que me sirva al gobierno de
un buen Ciudadano.
Y me precioso. Otra cosa me da V. la
merced de su agrado. que es de D. P. P.
Espiridon Rodriguez.

San Antonio March 13th 1863
Colonel

The above named Espiridon Rodriguez
of Capt Penalosa to has been in the Hospital for months
consider him unfit for a Soldier, and he so acknowledge
himself, he is the same I present to your Excellency. He asks
to be employed with the same and I am absolutely
necessary to carry on business in which I am engaged for
procuring Army Supplies and respectfully request this detail
of Mr. T. P. Sanchez
I am, Sir, your obedient servant
Mr. Sanchez

1587
Rodriguez Gumesindo

Co. *H*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 505-795-76

2 9665

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers carried 0

Boys MARK:

See also

R

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Germinda Rodriguez

Shop

Capt. Angel Navarro's Company,
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 14

Where

San Antonio
St. A. Navarro

By whom

1862.

Mustered into service:

When

May 14

Where

San Antonio
St. H. Maclin

By whom

1862.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Gary
Aug 31

To what time

1862.

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment
Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was or-
ganized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Regiment Texas
Cavalry with three companies, A to C. Company D was or-
ganized June 22, 1862. Captain H. Benavides' War's
Company's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
pany by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, H. Mex. and Ariz.,
February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies;
Benavides' Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of
Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain
Graham's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
Fort Smith, dated May 22, 1862.

Rank mark:

J. Brown
Capt.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Guillermo Rodriguez
Sergeant } Capt. Angel Navarro's Company,
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *St. Hro. Machin*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Major J. Harrison*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became Company H, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 9th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Benavides' Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Benavides' Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 118, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1864.

Rank mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

1.588
Rodriguez Jesus

Co. 6, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	5-85-76626	20
2	6682	21
3	6781	22
4	6896	23
5	7007	24
6	7208	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

R

8

Texas.

Jesus Rodriguez

4 Corp Capt. Jose M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated San Antonio Tex

Mch 28, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 28, 1862

Where

S. Antonio

By whom

Penaloza

Period

3 yrs or the War

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to General's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warr's and Haverro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Haverro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Hoot's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Captain.

(Confederate)

R

8

Texas.

Jesus Rodriguez

4 Corp'l, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Mch 28, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When Mch 28, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Lt C A Stevens

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Remarks Bounty paid \$50

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Bowditch's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company G of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains E. Bonavides, S. Bonavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, combined of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Steen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J M Penaloza

Copies.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

James Penaloza

4 Corp^l, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Mch 28

, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J M Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When

Mch 28

, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Lt E A Stevens

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J E Geary

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains E Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 22, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Moore's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of this Moore's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J M Penaloza

(22)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Lucas E. Caniz

E Corp, Capt. J. M. Penáloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Mich 25*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Caniz*

Mustered into service:

When *2 Mich 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *E A Stevens*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Larey*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penáloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Penáloza's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1862 as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Blanco's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penáloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 126, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J M Milliam

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Jesus Rodriguez
Corp., Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Dec 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mch 28, 1862
San Antonio
Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Mch 28, 1862
San Antonio
E A Stevens

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Garey
Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 5th (also called Hueb's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 5th (Hueb's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hueb's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Steele's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Mead's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 146, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Jornellianus
(22)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Jesus Rodriguez

Corpl., Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

Descriptive List

and Account of Pay and Clothing of the organization named above

List dated

Corpus Christi
Mch 20, 1863.

Description:

Age 25 years; eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion Dark 5 feet 9 inches

Where born

San Antonio, Texas

Occupation

Laborer

Enlisted:

When

Mch 28, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J M Penaloza

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

Capt. Garey

By whom

Dec 31, 1862.

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company G, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Beasider's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Beasider, S. Benavides, Ware's and Hovver's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Hovver's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J M William

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

8

PKX

Josua Rodrigues

1st Cpl.

CAPT J. M. PENALOZA'S CO

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Jan 1 - MAR 6

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

Tax

Jesus Rodriguez

Capt J. M. Peraloma's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Dec 17, 1863.

Signature _____ by mark

Remarks:

Roll No.

Inventory

18-1000)
Hottrecas - J.

Co. C. Hobby's Reg't


(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1291 page

Prisoner

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rodriguez - Jesus

Capt. Penalosa's Co.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corpl

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2112 page

Witness

Dated - aug. 16 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

7359
Rodriguez Jose M.

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55576623	21
2	6680	22
3	6779	23
4	6894	24
5	7005	25
6	7163	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE: MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Jose M. Rodriguez

2 Corp., Capt. Jose M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated San Antonio Tex

Mch 28, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 28, 1862

Where S. Antonio

By whom Penaloza

Period 3 yrs or the War

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Governor's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains E Benavides, S. Benavides, Wood's and Haver's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Haver's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 21, 1862.

Back mark:

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

R

(Confederate)

8

Texas.

Jose M. Rodriguez
2 Corp'l

Age 26 years.
Appears on Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Dated June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: Bounty paid \$50, 1862

This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Company C of that organization.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warr's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Stone's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 143, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Millman

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Jose Maria Rodriguez
2 Corp^l, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Mch 25*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Mch 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Lt E. A. Stevens*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. E. Geary*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Henshaw's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hq. Gr. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hq. Gr. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

Back mark:

J. M. Penaloza

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

José T. Rodríguez
2 Corp., Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Mich 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Mich 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *E. A. Stevens*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Garry*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Sanchez's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Sanchez, A. Sanchez, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shab's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Penaloza

Copies.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Jose M. Rodriguez
2 Corp., Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Mch 28, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When Mch 28, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom E. A. Stevens

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Garey

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Allen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Capt.

R

(Confederate)

8

Texas.

Jose ma Rodriguez

Corpl

Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

Descriptive List

and Account of Pay and Clothing of the organization named above.

List dated

Corpus Christi
Mch 20

, 1863.

Description:

Age 28 years; eyes Gray; hair Dark
Complexion Dark 5 feet 8 inches.

Where born San Antonio, Texas

Occupation Laborer

Enlisted:

When

Mch 28, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J M Penaloza

Period

3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Garey

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Penaloza's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to disband by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J M Penaloza

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE)

R

8

TEX

Juan Rodriguez

2 Cpl.

CAPT J M PENALOZA'S CO

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Jan 1 - Mar 6

3

date of issue

186

signature by mark

marks:

P

(CONFEDERATE)

8

74

Jose M Rodrigues
Capt J M Rodrigues

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1863

Date of issue Oct 2, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Sum

1598
Rodriguez Jose M^a

Co. *E*, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50579636	20
2	9704	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Boys NAME: _____

See also _____

R

(Confederate.)

S

Texas.

Jose Maria Rodriguez

Pri. { Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Lt. A. Navarro

Mustered into service:

When Aug 31, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Lt. A. Navarro

Last paid:

By whom Capt Gentry

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 5th North Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Bonaville's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 25, 1862. Captains E. Bonaville, S. Bonaville, Wm. A. Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Bonaville's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 25, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. Brown

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Jose M. Rodriguez
Pri. { Capt. Angel Navarro's Company,
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Aug 31, 1862.*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *St. A. Navarro*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Major J. Harrison*

To what time *Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 9th Missouri Cavalry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment of Cavalry about May, 1864.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1862, to the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Stuart's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Hamilton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Harrison
Copyist

1591
Rodriguez Juan

Co. 6, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-76758	"
2	6855-	"
3	6970	"
4	7070	"
5	7135-	"
6	581842	"
7	5-75476	"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Juan Rodriguez

Part

Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf."

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 12, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J M Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When

May 12, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt J M Penaloza

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Remarks

Bounty paid \$50

"This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Hamilton's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Were's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J M Penaloza

1862,

Captain.

(Confederate)

8

Texas.

Juan Rodriguez

Capt., Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 12*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *May 12*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Last paid: *Capt J E Seary*

By whom *Capt J E Seary*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1861. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Herrera's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Herrera's Company of Cavalry; Captain Reed's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Back mark:

J W Williams

(Confederate)

R

8

Texas.

Juan Rodriguez

Pat, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 12, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J M Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When

May 12, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J M Penaloza

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Harbison's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E Benavides, S Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J M Williams

(342)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Juan Rodriguez
Capt

..., Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Dec 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 12*, 186.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *May 12*, 186.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Last paid: *Capt Gary*

By whom

To what time *Oct 31*, 186.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Penaloza

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Juan Rodriguez

Put , Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1863.

Enrolled:

When May 12 , 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penalosa

Mustered into service:

When May 12 , 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penalosa

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time Dec 31 , 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penland's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Hovarr's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Hovarr's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penland's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Back mark:

J M Williams

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

J. Rodriguez

Priv., Co. 6, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec. 31, 1863.

Place Columbia

Remarks: Loss by desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 24, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Eber's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. D. T. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

W. H. Bozarth

(331)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

J. Rodriguez,

Put, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date Dec. 21, 1863.

How and where Deserted at
Columbia,

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warr's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pender's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth,

1864,

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

TEX

Juan Rodrigues

Pvt. CAPT J M PENALOZA'S CO

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Jan 1 - Mar 6 3
Date of issue....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks:

No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

0 Tax

Tax

Juan Rodrigues

Capt J. M. Penabazco's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 1863

Date of issue Nov 17, 1863

Signature _____ by mark

Remarks:

Roll No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

S

For

Juan Rodriguez

Capt J. M. Penabaz's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 186

Date of issue Oct 2

, 186 3

Signature

by mark

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Convict.

Rodrigues - Joan

Capt. Penalosa's Co.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.


REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2112 page -----

Witness

Dated - Aug. 13 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

1572
Rodriguez Mariano

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57572635	20
2	9703	21
3	9764	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

Texas.

Marianne Rodriguez

Pri

{ Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers }

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 14, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Lt. A. Navarro

Mustered into service:

When

May 14, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Lt. Tho. Maclean

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Gary

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Remarks:

"This company subsequently became Company H, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Weaver's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Weaver's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Benavides' Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 145, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Captain

R

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Mariano Rodriguez
Pri. { Capt. Angel Navarro's Company,
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

St. Thos. Maule

Period

For the War

Last paid:

By whom

Major J. Harrison

To what time

Dec 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.
The 9th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Steele's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Capt. Moore's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Mariano Rodriguez

Pri. { Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained to go to Eagle Pass, Texas

This company subsequently became Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warr's and Moore's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Moore's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ben's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ben's Company of Infantry and Captain Ben's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Brown

MAR. - 6

50579764

1912.

As escort by order of Col
S. P. Bankhead Sp. or no
25.

1593
Rodriguez Salvador

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55576665-

2 6756

3 6883

4 581843

5 5-75477

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Does name:

See also

Mottrecaas - S.

Co. C. Hobby's Reg't

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1291 page

Prisoner

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Salvador Rodriguez

Priv., Capt. Jose M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated San Antonio Tex

Mch 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 28, 1862.

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 28, 1862.

Where S. Antonio

By whom Penaloza

Period 3 yrs or the War

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Penaloza's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, W. Benavides, and S. O. No. 1, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, H. Mex. and Ariz. were assigned by S. O. No. 1, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, H. Mex. and Ariz. on February 22, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Penaloza's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, H. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Rank mark:

J. M. Williams

Captain.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Salvador Rodriguez

Put, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Mch 28, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J. M. Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When

Mch 28, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Lt E. A. Stevens

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Remarks:

Bounty paid \$50

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Cavalier Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Herrera's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Herrera's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copies.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Salvador Rodriguez

Co., Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Benavides' Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Benavides' Company of Cavalry; Captain Neale's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

(1862)

J. M. Penaloza

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

J. Rodriguez

Put., Co. *W.*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec. 21*, 186*3*.

Place *Columbia*

Remarks: *Loss by desertion.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains N. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Scha's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

M. H. Bozarth

(661)

Captain.

R

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

S. Rodriguez

Put, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs, Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date Dec 21, 1863.

How and where Secured at
Columbia

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Bonavides, S. Bonavides, W. Bonavides and Hoverson's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Hoverson's Company of Cavalry; Captain Wood's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Bonavides' Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1863.

Book mark:

EX Posit.

1524
Rodriguez Thomas

Co. *L*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0579567	"
2	9656	"
3	9727	"
4	9774	"
5	9808	"
6	5-286	"
7	5-361	"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

R

8

Texas.

Thos. H. Rodriguez
Lieut. } Capt. Angel Navarro's Company,
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Lt. A. Navarro

Mustered into service:

When Aug 31, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Lt. A. Navarro

Last paid:

By whom

At what time , 1862 .

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 9th Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment of Cavalry about May, 1862. The 9th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1862, as the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warr's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Benavides' Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Benavides' Company of Cavalry; Captain Benavides' Company of Cavalry; Captain Benavides' Company of Cavalry; Captain Benavides' Company of Cavalry. The regiment was ordered to disband by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex., and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Rank mark:

J. Brown

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Thos A. Rodriguez

1st Lieut. { Capt. Angel Navarro's Company,
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 31, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Lt. A. Navarro

Period For the War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Bonaville's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Bonaville, S. Bonaville, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Mr. H. Rodriguez
2^d Lt. } Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *At Attaseon Station*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 2nd Berri-
son Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment
Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was orga-
nized June 22, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's
and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
mand by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.,
dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies;
Benavides' Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of
Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain
Navarro's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
disband by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
Act. Aug. 27, 1863.

J. Brown
Capt.

(Confederate.)

R.

8

Texas.

Thos. H. Rodriguez

2^d Lt. } Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Baker's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Hamilton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 105, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

J. M. ...

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Mr. A. Rodriguez
2^d Lt. } Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Brown

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

J. A. Rodriguez,
2d Lt, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Galveston, Texas,*
Feby 19, 1864.

Date of commission _____, 186 .

Remarks: *Stationed at San*
Antonio - date of Com
not known.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 2, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Foster's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 145, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Booth,

Captain.

(Confederate)

R.

8

Texas.

J. M. Rodriguez,

2d Lt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, stationed at
Galveston, Galveston Island, Texas.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of appointment
or election

186

Remarks:

Returns lost at
Fort Esperanza, & date
of commission not known.
Stationed at San Antonio.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Smith.

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

e

Tex

J. S. Rodriguez
Lieut Co H 8 Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the Post of San Antonio, Texas,

for the month of

Oct

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: On daily duty as A. A. C.
of troops at San Antonio
barracks per S. O. No 81 Hqrs
San Antonio Oct 3 '63

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 339.

J. Stearns

(201)

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

R of *Tex.*

J. A. Rodriguez
2 Lt. Co. H 8 Regt. Tex. Infy.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops on the Line of the Rio Grande, Texas,

for the month of *Mar.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks *Adjutant Col. Santos*
Benavides command.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 375.

H. C. Pourland

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

J. A. Rodriguez

Lieut. Havana & C. Benavides

Appears on a

Return

Return

of Expeditionary Forces, Army of C. S., stationed
at Ringgold Barracks, Texas,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Adjutant for Col. S.
Benavides Regt. at Laredo

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 319.

A. C. Andrews

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bar. Tex.

J. A. Rodriguez
1 Lt. Co. H Benavides Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops on the Line of the Rio Grande, Texas,
for the month of July 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Present
A. A. General

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 376.

J. E. Poulard

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Tex.

J. N. Rodriguez
1 Lt. Col. H. Benavides Reg.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops on the Line of the Rio Grande, Texas,
for the month of *Aug.* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *A A A General*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186*4*.

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 377.

H. C. Gourland

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Tex.

J. A. Rodriguez
1 Lt. Co. H. Benavides' Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops on the Line of the Rio Grande, Texas,
for the month of *Sept.* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks: *A. A. A. Gen'l.*
Benavides Command

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186*4*.

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 378.

J. J. Poulson

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

S

Tex

T.A. Rodereiques

2nd Lt. 3 Tex. Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3 or , 1863

Date of issue Sept 24 , 1863

Signature T.A. Rodereiques

Remarks:

Roll No.

(CONFEDERATE)

Thos. Rodriguez

2nd Lieut Capt. A. Navarro's

Co Cavalry

Appears on a

REPORT

REPORT
of Strength of the Troops of the
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,
for _____, 1862.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Remarks:

Box 41
No. 15

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. 1 8 Tex L. f.

J. A. Rodriguez
Lieut. C. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Report

of Staff Officers on duty in the District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona, Commissary Depart-
ment.

Report dated

Dec. 1

1863

Regiment or station Atacosa

By whom appointed

Remarks: Hobby's Regt

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 165.

J. E. Murphy

Copy to

1595
Rodriguez Ixabel

Co. *E*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-79634	20
2	9736	21
3	9786	22
4	9818	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Rank: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

8

TEXAS.

Isabel Rodriguez

Pri. { Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled: Aug 31, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Lt. A. Navarro

Entered into service:

Aug 31, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Lt. A. Navarro

First paid:

First Pay

At what time

1862

Remarks: Detailed Duty Quarter Master Nov 11.

This company subsequently became Company H, 9th Battalion Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Bonaville's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864. The 9th (also called Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized May 14, 1862, as the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captain E. Bonaville, S. Bonaville, Warr's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, two companies; Captain (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry; Captain New's Company of Cavalry; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain (Hobby's) Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be organized by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex., dated May 21, 1862.

Rank mark:

J. Brown

R

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Ysabel Rodriguez

Pri.

Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detained to Capt. J. L. Mason (org)

This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Texas Cavalry about May, 1862.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies: Company A, Captain Benavides's Company of Cavalry; Captain Benavides's Company of Cavalry; Captain Benavides's Company of Cavalry; and Captain Benavides's Company of Cavalry. The regiment was ordered to march, April 22, 1862.

J. Brown

MAR. - 6.

50579736

1912.

U. S. Master by order of Brig
Genl H. P. Bee of Nov 17, 1868
- Special order No. 1279.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Isabel Rodriguez

{ Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed to Capt. J. H. Mason (Cavalry)

This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Bennet's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Hamilton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

J. B. Brown

MAR.-6.

50579786

1912.

A. A. & Co. by order of Genl
Bee of Nov 17, 1862.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Ysaac Rodriguez

{ Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed to Capt. J. S. Mason (over)

*This company subsequently became Company H. 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Shannon's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 145, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Brown

MAR. - 6.

50579818

1912.

A. G. Mr by order of Brig
Genl H. R. Lee of Nov 14th
1862.

Vou. No. 201 ABST. QR 186

Isabel Rodriguez

Private of Canby

Paid the 10 day of June 1863

\$ 272.20

40

10

10

10

10

10

10

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Private Isabel Rodriguez*
Capt Angel Mason of Company *Mounted* Regiment of *Volunteers*

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born.			Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	1	2	PAID.	DUE.
<i>Isabel Rodriguez</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>Dark</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>San Antonio</i>	<i>Texas</i>	<i>Aug 24/62</i>	<i>San Antonio</i>	<i>4 years</i>	<i>3 years</i>	<i>4 has been</i>	<i>San Antonio</i>		<i>50</i>

REMARKS: *Enlisted in the company of Capt J. E. Mason Co. 2nd in at San Antonio.*

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the accounts of the Company, Books and Rolls. "Stationed," Head Quarters, *San Antonio*, *Regiment*.
Dated *June 10th 1863* "Signed" *J. E. Mason Capt & Ad. M.*

The Confederate States,

To *Isabel Rodriguez*

DR.

1863.	For pay from <i>24</i> of <i>August</i> , 1862, to <i>24</i> of <i>May</i> , 1863, being <i>9</i> months and <i>—</i> days, at \$ <i>12.00</i> per month,	<i>108.00</i>
	For use of Horse and Arms, <i>243</i> days, at 40 cts. per day,	<i>97.20</i>
	For pay for traveling from <i>San Antonio</i> , place of enrollment, to <i>San Antonio</i> , place of mustering-in, <i>—</i> miles, at <i>—</i> cents per mile,	
	For pay for traveling from <i>San Antonio</i> , place of discharge, to <i>San Antonio</i> , place of enrollment, <i>—</i> miles, at <i>—</i> cents per mile,	<i>5.20</i>
	For Clothing allowance, <i>Bounty</i>	<i>50.00</i>
	Amount.	<i>272.40</i>
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,	
	Balance paid,	<i>272.40</i>

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this *10th* day of *June*, 1863.

Thompson Harrison
Capt & Co. QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at *San Antonio*, this *10th* day of *June*, 1863, of *Capt Thompson Harrison*, C. S. Army, *Two hundred & Seventy-two* dollars and *—* cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS *I. A. Rodriguez* (Signed Duplicate) *Isabel + Rodriguez*
Ind. Lieut. Capt & Mason
Co. 2nd Regt. Pa. Cal.

Maehl Robert

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50576276	"
2	6385	"
3	583860	"
4	3255	"
5	3469	"
6	3599	"
7	3726	"
8	4849	"
9	3856	"
10	4216	"
11	4382	"
12	4649	"
13	4737	"
14	5765	"
15	578594	"
16	48849812	"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Date Recd: _____

Section _____

(Confederate.)

R | 8 | Texas.

Robert Roehl

Priv, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 25, 1862.

Where Yorktown Tex

By whom Joel Miles

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Beaumont

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Frazier's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. M. Stain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John S. Cook
But, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 25, 1862.

Where

York town

By whom

Joel miles

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cook

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pearson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Captain.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Rochel

Pvt, Co. *B*

, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *part of*

Halveston order Gen. Hanes

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Jamison's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

46 Wm

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Beck

Pvt, Co. *2*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

In Harbor Police Garrison

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Funcher's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

G. C. West

MAR. - 7

50583255

1012.

order from Heimer order
no 20.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Rockel

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Harbor Police order

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 125, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

G. C. West

Copy.

MAR. - 7.

50583469

1912.

No 20 1" Sub dist May
17/64

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Rochel

CH, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On detached Service

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Ware's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

G. B. Starr

Captain

MAR. 7.

50583599

1912

in Harbor Police May
17/64 in order Gen.
names

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Part, Co. *1st*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *August 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Nemi's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 1st, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

O. J. Payson

MAR. - 7.

50583726

1912.

Harbor Police, Galveston
since May 17 A. O. No. 20
Ad. Ins. 1st Sub. Dist.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Reckle

Chet, Co. *1*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service. Injured

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pugh's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

O. T. Taylor

(1863)

Captain.

MAR. - 7.

50584049

1912.

Hartw Police Galv. Bay
ord. Brig. Gen. Hawes. J

R (Confederate.) 8 Texas.

Rockel
Out., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One Detached service In(over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Jackson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

P. J. Taylor

Copy.

MAR. - 7.

50582856

1912.

112.
For Police Galv. Bay
Ord. Brig. Gen. Hawes.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

1000
1st, Co. *3*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Poulson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

O. T. Taylor

MAR. - 7.

50584216

1912.

In Boston Police Lab.
Bay Order Sub. List
Comdr. May 17, 1864.

R

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Roehl

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fenderson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

50584382

197

By order Sub. Dist. Comdr.
Harbor Police, May 17,
64.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Rockel
Pres., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Ferguson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor
Capt.

MAR. 7

50584549

1912.

Marlin Police May 17. 64
Spec. Det. No. 20, 1st Sub. Dist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Port, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service (one)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Blanco's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 1st, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Stearns

Copyist

MAR. - 7.

50584737

1912.

in Harbor police
May 17 64 by order
from Hdg. Prof. E. W. Wata

Confederate.)

Texas.

8
Boehl

priv, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Wore's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Mead's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pearson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Nelson

MAR. - 7.

50585165

1912.

in harbor police
May 17 64 ord
Sub Dist Hdqrs

R

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Robert Rael

Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book*
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where 186

By whom

; term yrs.

Mastered into service:

When

Nov 17

1862.

Where Lavaca Tex

By whom Major Shea

Remarks: Enrolled as a (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry and Captain Fennell's Company of Cavalry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex., dated May 22, 1862.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1881) of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. L. Lammiman, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 1881.

A. B. Mustain

MAR.-G.

50576594

1912.

Consent the 25 Septbr 1862
at Yorktown Texas by Joel
Miles enrolling officer of
De Witt County Texas.

(Confederate.)

R | S | Tex

Robert Reid

1st Co. B. S. Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

List

of soldiers to whom the Oath of Amnesty has been administered at Victoria, Texas, by Capt. John Scott, 25th Ill's Vol. Inf. and Provost Marshal, Central District of Texas, during the month of August, 1865.

List dated

Nov 1st, 1865

When

Aug 18

, 1865

Remarks:

Number of roll

By whom

W. W. Hall

(1865)

Copyist

1597
Roggers John J

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55576048	20
2	5-82784	21
3	5-76092	22
4	5-84823	23
5	5-144	24
6	6248	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

John F. Rogers
Priv, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 25, 1863.

Where

S. Antonio

By whom

Capt Bennett

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cook

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Wore's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 22, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Benavides's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Benavides's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 124, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Capt.

(Confederate)

R

8

Texas.

Co. R, Co. *R*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Transferred to 21 April 5 & May

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by G. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Kent's Company of Artillery; Captain Brink's Company of Infantry and Captain [unclear]'s Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by G. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

4005

(Confederate.)

2

8

Texas.

P. Rogers

Put, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Company Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Overlooked

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' S. Benavides' Ware's and Hovenden's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Hovenden's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Benavides' Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 145, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

J. J. Morris

(200)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Put, Co. *11*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave 12 and Big Gun Haws

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains B. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Neale's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

C. J. Dwyer

Captain

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Boards
Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave 30 (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Eber's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

J. Nelson

MAR. - 7.

50585144

1912.

days Dec 4 ord
Gen Hawes

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Roggers

1st., Co. a, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On det ser: apl. 12, pro-

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Sher's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 1st, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

J. Bay

MAR. - 7.

50586248

1912.

-curing supplies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

Tex

J. J. Rogers
Es. E 8 Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave - May 3/65
Gen On 17 Sept Hdqrs

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

H. B. Kent

Copy

1348
Rogland, L. Q.

Co. *4*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50686201	20
2	6293	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

DATE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

No

8

Texas.

C. L. Hogland
Adj., Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 10*, 186*5*.

Place *Brenham*.

Remarks: *Gain by transfer.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Gay

(Confederate.)

K

8

Texas.

Ireland

Vol. 1, Co. 1, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Under Ser. order Dist Com.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Kears's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 25, 1865.

J. Bay

Coyron.

MAR. - 7.

50586293

1912.

*Transferred from Carter's
Regt. Impl. 10. 65.*

1387
Roho

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rachow George W

Roehl Robert

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Roehl Robert

Roland Martin

Co. *A*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50575925	20
6044	21
681954	22
2138	23
67172	24
575423	25
5654	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 1862.

Enlisted

When *March 1, 1862*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Ireland*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Government*

To what time *March 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Discharged for lack of funds*
at San Antonio

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Wares and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neale's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penacocha's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

Texas.

William B. Smith
Co. A, - Regiment Texas

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Honey) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th Honey Company Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B, & C. Company A was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. McFarland, S. B. McFarland, and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 114 Q. R. List of Texas N. Mer. and Ariz. dated February 21, 1863. That order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, which was organized by the 4th (Honey) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies of the 4th (Honey) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies of the 4th (Honey) Battalion Texas Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Lee and Company of Infantry, and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 114 Q. R. List of Texas N. Mer. and Ariz. dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Texas.

Continued

J. E. ... Co. ...
 Address ...

of the organization failed at the

for the purpose of: 1-0-5

Commissioned officers present and absent

Sa: 11

Primer:

~~Alterations~~ since last return among the enlisted men

14

22

10

Entered 2nd on Extra or Daily Mail

Agent: [REDACTED] MFC [REDACTED] for

THE
L
Z
A
H
C
O
T
E
P
S

18. 12, 1900

Texas.

Appears on a tri-molite

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted man accounted for:

[illegible]

(86)

Texas.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

22: 22

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Part

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

1891 - 1892
1893 - 1894

Confederate.

Texas.

A

M. Richard,

Co. , Regt: Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1864.

List dated Regt: Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date , 186

How and where *Absent sick*

in Hopt. ...

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobbs's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warren and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Nease's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penacoma's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

Book mark:

E. H. W. ...

Copy.

2

Texas.

Appears on a

List

13 Absentees from the organization named above,
1864.

Est. date:

How and where Sick in Hosp.

Земля:

[illegible]

BOOK MARK

Ell R. A. A.

CONFEDERATE

Martin Roland.

Co. A. 8 Texas Inf. Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 10, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll, 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Co. A. 8 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Ref.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Order filed with

Ref. Henry

Co. C. 13 Tex. Inf.
Ref.

1602
Ramirez Jose Maria

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50578031

2 8133

3 8243

4 8341

5 8446

6 8553

7 8656

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

R
Josi Mario Romine

{ Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enrolled: June 15, 1862.

When June 15, 1862.

Where Camp Russell

By whom Capt. W. E. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Camp Russell

By whom Maj. A. H. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ward and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. Donnell

Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R
Jose Maria Romine

Re { Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Oct. 31, 1862

Enrolled: June 15, 1862

When

Where Camp Russell

By whom Capt. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When June 15, 1862

Where Camp Russell

By whom By A. M. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom Las la T. Bailey

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 126, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. Brownell

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Josi Maria Romine

Priv. { Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186

Where *Camp Russell*

By whom *Capt. McCampbell*

Mustered into service:

When *June 15*, 186

Where *Camp Russell*

By whom *Maj. A. M. Hobby*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Sher's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

A. M. Hobby

Capt.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Josi Maria Romine

Priv. } Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14, 62, to Feb. 28, 1863.*

Enrolled:

When *June 15*, 186

Where *Camp Russell*

By whom *Capt. McCampbell*

Mustered into service:

When *June 15*, 186

Where *Camp Russell*

By whom *Maj. A. M. Hobby*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B. and Company B. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Blen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 148, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Josi Maria Romine

Pr

{ Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862 to Apr. 30* 186*3*.

Enrolled:

When *June 15* 186*6*

Where *Camp Russell*

By whom *Capt. W. E. Campbell*

Mustered into service:

When *June 15* 186*6*

Where *Camp Russell*

By whom *W. A. M. Hobby*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. L. F. Bailey*

To what time *Feb 1* 186*6*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R
Josi Maria Romine

12 Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14, 1862 to June 30* 186*3*.

Enrolled:

When *June 15* 186*3*

Where *Camp Russell*

By whom *McCampbell*

Mustered into service:

When *June 15* 186*3*

Where *Camp Russell*

By whom *Adj. A. H. Hobby*

Last paid:

By whom *G. T. Bailey*

To what time *Feb. 28* 186*3*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Brantley, S. Brantley, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Funchess's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Connel

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

R
Jose Maria Romine
Rt

, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 1862 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enrolled: June 15, 1862.

When Where Camp Runell

By whom S. C. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Camp Runell

By whom May A. M. Hobby

Last paid: C. F. Bailey

By whom To what time Feb 1, 1863.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company H, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 44, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neale's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Puckett's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 141, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Runell

Copies.

1003
Rook John C.

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0675921	20
2	6040	21
3	5-82443	22
4	5-76088	23
5	5-85138	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

7
SEE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

9

8

Texas.

John Cooke
Put, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 10, 1861.

Where

Indiana

By whom

Capt Shea

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

W. B. Beaumont

To what time

April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, H. Q. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Hoot's Company of Cavalry; Captain Hunt's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry and Captain Hunter's Company of Cavalry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, H. Q. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. H. Pettis

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John S. Cook

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Salina*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cook*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

3

8

Texas.

Love

P. H., Co. *R*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

furl. order Gen. Hanes

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Serra's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Capt. John Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neale's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Presiden's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

G B West

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Enck

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Enloughed

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Belmont's Company of Infantry and Captain Puckett's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 20, 1863.

J. J. Harris

Captain

P (Confederate.)
8 Texas.

Rank

1st Lt., Co. 1st, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave 32 (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Herrera's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this company by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hesse's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Herrera's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Jackson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

J. Nelson

(204)

Captain

MAR. - 7.

50585138

1912.

days Dec 4 ord
Gen Hawes

(CONFEDERATE)

R

S

Tex

John C Roake

Pvt Co A (Hobby's) Regt 8 Tex Inf

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 Qr 1864 .

Date of issue 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

1604
Pork.

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pork John C.

¹⁶⁹⁵
X Rosales Pedro

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57576656

2 6747

3 6879

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederated)

A

8

Texas.

Pedro Rosales

Pol, Capt. Jose M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated San Antonio Tex
Mch 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 28, 1862.

Where S. Antonio

By whom Penaloza

Period 3 yrs or the war

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company G of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Blanco's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brinson's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

R

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Pedro Rosales

Priv

, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Mch 28, 186

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J. M. Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When

Mch 28, 186

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Lt E. A. Stevens

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

County paid \$50

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Penaloza

Copies.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Centro Pecho

....., Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Mch 28, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J M Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When

Mch 28, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Lt Stevens

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. E. Garey

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Remarks

Discharged

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Steele's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Penaloza

(244)

Copyright.

1606
Rosans Andreas

Co. *D*, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50579903
2	580023
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R 1 8 Texas.

Andrew Wilson

Private, Capt. B. F. Neal's Co. of Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date not known, 186

Description:

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 in.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Texas

Enlistment:

When April 20, 186

Where where to Kristi

By whom B. F. Neal

Term During the War

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Malby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Weaver's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 22, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Weaver's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Puckett's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Copies.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Andrews Adams

Pris. { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1861

Where Corpus Christi

By whom B F Neal

Mustered into service:

When Oct 24, 1861

Where Corpus Christi

By whom Capt Littleton

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks: Mustered February 28th 1862 from
Corpus Christi Tex.

This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maillon's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 1st (Steele's) Battalion Texas Artillery, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Benavides' Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fordman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Best mark:

G E Jones

Copied.

1607
Rosales Pedro

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rosales Pedro

✓ 1608
Pass A.

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50578722	20
2	512404	21
3	2606	22
4	2419	23
5	2580	24
6	2706	25
7	2997	26
8	3850	27
9	4238	28
10	4402	29
11	4575	30
12	4778	31
13	6202	32
14	4971	33
15	5427	34
16	6912	35
17	6083	36
18	6284	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

REMARKS:

See also

(Confederate.)

R 8 | Texas.

A. Ross

Priv, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 2, 1863.

Where Sumpter

By whom C. C. Telford

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detached service, recruiting,
Polk Co., since February 28, 64

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company B. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, E. Benavides, Wren's and Herrera's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. Benavides's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ben's Company of Cavalry; Captain Herrera's Company of Infantry and Captain Benavides's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Last mark:

H. H. Hobby

Captain

(Confederate.)

RC

8

Texas.

Ross

Put....., Co. *E*....., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*....., 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On recruiting service (Over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pugh's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. D.A. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

H. H. Boyer

(201)

Copy.

MAR. - 7.

50582404

1912.

order Gen. Magruder

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

28
Ross
Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mch.*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Recruiting Service.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware, and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consists of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; the 1st (Navarro's) Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

H. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Loss

P. L., Co. *S*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Profile att'd July 17, 64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' & Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Blanco's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fournier's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 146, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

G. B. Hart

(207)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

G. Ross

Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Attendant on Hoyle Polivan Ch
Since July 14 / 64

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pomonis's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

G. C. West

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

A. R. R.
Par

, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *August 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Washr Att'd Bolivar Pl.
since July 14, 1864.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 26, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 4, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Beebe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

1000
Pr 1, Co. *E*, S Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Wash. D.C. Bolivar since
July 14, 64, Order Lt. Col Ireland No 83

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Hovener's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pearson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

P. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

1141, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Sept 11, 1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1861

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Quintanilla Service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1861. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Baca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

O. J. Taylor

MAR. - 7.

50587880

1912

In L. M. D. as: Mar -
maker. 2 vice Sept. 5. 14
Order fr. West Hill. Strs.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Russ

Put, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Capt. John Moore's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fenderson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 172, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

MAR. - 7.

50584238

1912.

In L. M. S. Shoe maker
8 St. N. E. at Houston
by order of list. Comdr.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Ross

Priv, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ware's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

MAR. - 7.

50584432

2102

By order Dist. Md. Dis.
Shoe Shop. Houston
Sept. 8, 64.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Regt. Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On Detached Service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., issued February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. D.A. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

(Copy)

MAR. - 7.

50584575

1912.

Belottig Sept. Sept. 8. 1864.

R

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Ross

privt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Dec 15, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service (only)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hq. Qr. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Baker's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Menz's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hq. Qr. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

J. Stearns

MAR. - 7.

50584778

1912.

Shoemaker, Houston
Sept 8 1864 by
orders Dist Hdqrs

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Poss
Port, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Undetached Service in (Army)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Blosser's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Blosser's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. D. A. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

J. Nelson

Copyist.

MAR. - 7.

50585202

1912.

2. M. D. Houston. Shoemaker
Sept 8. 64
by order Sept Hdqrs

R

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Ross

for Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Jan 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det service in 2 MD. (only)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shoe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Reed's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

(361)

J. Stearns

Captain

MAR. - 7

50584971

1912.

at Houston Shoemaker
since Sept 8 '64 by order
Port Lodge

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Port, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

on det service Sept 8 (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Bonaville, S. Bonaville, Ware's and Horner's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this company by S. O. No. 18, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Horner's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Bruns's Company of Infantry and Captain Southern's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

J. Steason

Captain.

MAR. - 7.

50577-27

1312.

64 in 2 M. S. Houston
lay order Dist Comdr

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

1861
Priv., Co. E., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, order

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pusey's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Bay

MAR.

50585912

1912.

Dist. Com. Shoemaker,
Houston, Sept. 8. '14.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Ross

Det. Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service on duty

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. G. Galt

WAR. 7

505-10-20-1

Dist. Com. Sept. 8. '64, in
Q. M. D., Houston.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Roll
Vol., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On det. on Order Supt Com.
(over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 12, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Bay

MAR. - 7.

50586284

1912.

*Shoenyaker, in Q. M. J., at
Houston, Tex. ac.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

R 8 Jan

Ross

Pvt Co E 8 T. V. I.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of

Feb 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service
as Q M Det by order

Miscellaneous File No. 267.

G. B. T. M.

Copies

MAY - 9.

52448014

1918

from District Hdqrs.
In clothing left at
Houston Texas since
Sept 8 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

Tex

A. Ross
Private Co. E. 8 Regt. T. V. I.

Age years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed Sept. 2 1864.

By whose order employed

Gen. Hebert

Nature of service Shoemaker

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

A. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

S

Tex

A. Ross

C. & Regt. I. V. I.

Age years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Unlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks *Present, Employed
by Capt. E. W. Taylor, A. G. M.
Chf. Clothing Bureau*

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

E. C. Thompson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R & Tex

A Ross

Pvt Co E 8 T.V.I.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of

March 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On det'd Service by order
from Dist Adj Gen

Miscellaneous File No. 268.

S. West

MAY - 9.

52448112

1918.

*in clothing slept at
Houston, Tex. since
Sept 8 1864*

(CONFEDERATE.)

R 8 Tex

A Ross

P.R. Co E 8

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *Apr 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detail Service at
Houston, Tex, in Q.M.
(over)*

Miscellaneous File No. 269.

R. E. Ross

MAY - 9.

52448184

8161

Deft. by order from
Dist. Hdqrs. since
Sept 8 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R 8 7

A. Ross
Pvt Co E 8 Tnd
age 28 years
Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, March 1, 1865, by Capt. E. W. Taylor, A. Q. M.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Date of Detail Jan'y 3, 1865

By whose order detailed

Maj Gen Walker

Occupation Shoemaker

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1865)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Alney Ross

Priv

age 18 years

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, March 1, 1865, by Capt. E. W. Taylor, A. Q. M.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Date of Detail Aug 13, 1864

By whose order detailed

Brig Genl Greer

Occupation

Spinner

Remarks:

Conscript

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Olney Ross
Pvt

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by Capt. E. W. Taylor, A. Q. M.

during the month of Nov 1864

Date of detail Aug 13 1864

By whose order detailed

Brig Gen Greer

Occupation

Spinner

Remarks:

Conscript.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

1609
Ross John

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50575924	20
2	6043	21
3	582764	22
4	4856	23
5	5313	24
6	6277	25
7	6873	26
8	5780	27
9	6660	28
10	6963	29
11	6184	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

How NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

John Ross
Priv, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 3*, 1861.

Where *Indiana*

By whom *Ch. Cannon*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Ch. Beaumont*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 54, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Bliss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

John Ross

Captain

(Confederate)

R

8

Texas.

John Ross
Port, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 4, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Lt. Vinton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cook

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 42, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Copyist.

(223)

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Ross

Co. 5, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *Recounting*

Linnard Gen Magruder Apr 16

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Texas Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

46 West

R (Confederate.)
8 Texas.

John Ross
Engineer Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Colvin

Remarks: *on duty Appointed Jan 1 1865*
by Col Hobby Subject to approval of
President & Commandant C. 2. By Order

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 24, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 24, 1865.

J. Steenson
(251) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John
John, Co. *S*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan*, 1865.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *lost by promotion
to ensign*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Scherer's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. D.A. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Nelson

P (Confederate)

8

Texas.

John P. ...
Company, Co....., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*....., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

present
Galveston
for duty
Promoted from private in Co. A
by order Col. Hobby Jan 1 1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 12, 1862. Captains E. Bonavides' & Bonavides' Ware's and Haver's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Haver's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ward's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Bonavides' Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1863.

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

R

Texas.

George Ball

Ensign, Co. , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Present
Payed on
for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Beebe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

B

8

Texas.

John Ross

Ensign, Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Galveston

Remarks:

For duty.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Shannon's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

Texas.

John Ross

Ensign, Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Mar 15.*, 186*5.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Regent
Galveston
Present for duty.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

John Ross

Ensign, Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Galveston

Remarks:

For duty.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hq. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Shannon's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hq. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Bay

(201)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John Ross

Ensign Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station *Corpus Christi*

Remarks: *With leave 30 days
from April 27.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Pearson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Bay

Captain.

AMNESTY OATH.

I, John Ross, do solemnly swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will hereafter faithfully defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will in like manner abide by and support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the Emancipation of Slavery. So help me God!

Sworn and subscribed to before me,
this 10 day of July 1865.

James L. Bates
Notary Public & Grocer Marshal John Ross
Admiral, Texas Eng & Co. Rep. T. V. L.

No. 55

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of the Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Given at Indianola Tex
this 27th day of July, 1865.

John Ross
Eng 8th Reg I.V. by
J. Bate
John Ross Marshall

Salisbury, Tex.
April 17 1865

1865.
John Ross
Care of Capt. T. W.

Application for
leave of absence

Respectfully
Submitted
Wm. H. H.

Apr 17 1865

Wm. H. H.

Wm. H. H.

Wm. H. H.



1865

1865

1865

1865

copy

Galveston Texas

April 17th 1865

Col B M Sick

A. A. Gile

Houston Texas

Colonel

I would respectfully request a leave of absence for 42) forty two days for the purpose of visiting my home in Corpus Christi Tex and to attend to important business which requires my personal attention. I have been 3 years and 6 months and during the time have not been absent from the command on any account

(Hoping my application may meet with approval)

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Yours etc Supt

John Ross

Adjt & Engr S. T. V. S.

Travels by R R 6 days

on foot 16 "

at home 20

42 days

1010
Rodriguez Rigardo

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)
Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodriguez Rigardo

1810
Rodriguez Rigardo

Co. E , 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodriguez Rigardo

1611
Rowland

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rowland Martin

1612
Rawling H.

Co. H, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rawlings Linch

1513
Rubino Juan

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rubio. Juan

Rubio, Adriano

Co. *C*, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5-5-76669</i>	20
2	<i>675-3</i>	21
3	<i>685-1</i>	22
4	<i>6966</i>	23
5	<i>7066</i>	24
6	<i>7141</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Adrian *Penalosa*

Capt., Capt. Jose M. Penalosa's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Antonio Tex*
Mch 28

Muster-in to date *Mch 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 13*, 1862.

Where *S. Antonio*

By whom *Penalosa*

Period *3 yrs or the War*

Remarks:

As above by Certificate of Muster-in office

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penland's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Penland's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became the 4th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, R. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this company by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies: Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry; two companies of Penland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; and Captain Penland's Company of Cavalry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Williams

Copy 10.

(CONFEDERATE.)

TEX

Adriano Rocio

J M FERNALDEZ'S CO

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing.

for Jan 1 - Mar 6, 1863

Date of issue

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

State

County

R

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

TEX

Adriano Ruvio

Priv CAPT J M PENALOZA'S CO

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 186

JAN 1 - MAR 6

Date of issue

3

, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyright

B

8

TeX

Capt J. M. Penaloza's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

FOR 186 .

Date of issue..... Oct 2 186³

Signature _____ by mark

Remarks:

Roll No.

Do report

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Adriano Rubio

Port, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 20, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Apr 13

1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J. M. Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When

Apr 13

1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt J. M. Penaloza

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Remarks

County paid \$50

*This company was successively designated as Captain Peniston's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shoe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peniston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. William

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Antonio
_____, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 5 1862*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Apr 13*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 13*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Last paid: *Capt J E Geary*

By whom *June 30*, 1862.

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Gonzales) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J M Penaloza

(222)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Adrian Penaloza

Cal, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Apr 30*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 30*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Early*

To what time *Aug 3*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Companies B, Benavides' B. Benavides', Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 6th (Barnes) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J M Williams

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Adriano Ruiz

First, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr 30, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When Apr 30, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Last paid: Capt Gary

By whom

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Blanco's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

J M Williams

(1862)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Adriano

Priv

, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Apr 30, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penabazga

Mustered into service:

When Apr 30, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penabazga

Last paid: Capt Harrison

By whom To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penabazga's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Menard's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabazga's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 147, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J M Penabazga

Copyist.

Rubio, Juan

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	575-78830	20
2	8132	21
3	8242	22
4	8340	23
5	8445	24
6	8531	25
7	8655	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

P
Juan Rubio
R

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 14 to Aug. 31* 186 *2*

Enrolled: *June 15* 186

When *June 15* 186

Where *Camp Russell*

By whom *Capt W. E. McCampbell*

Mustered into service:

When *June 15* 186

Where *Camp Russell*

By whom *Key Ash Hobby*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Becher's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Brownell

Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R

Juan Rubio

Rt

(Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry, *

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Oct 31

1862.

Enrolled:

When

June 15

186

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Capt W E Campbell

Mustered into service:

When

June 15

186

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

May A M Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut G F Osley

To what time

Aug 31

186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Scha's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Penland's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

O. W. Russell

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R

Juan Rubio

Priv

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

June 15, 186

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Capt. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

June 15, 186

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Maj. A. M. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fauson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hillard

Copies

R | Confederate. | 8 | Texas.

John Rubins
Pair, {

Age 25 years. Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 14, 62, to Feb. 28

Enrolled: 1863.
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peckham's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 144, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Hibbard

Copy

R

Confederate.

Texas.

Juan Rubio

Co. Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled: June 15, 1862

When

Where Camp Russell

By whom Capt McCampbell

Mustered into service: June 15, 1862

When

Where Camp Russell

By whom Capt A. Mc Hobby

Last paid: Lt B. F. Bailey

By whom To what time Dec 1, 1862

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Brenan's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. S. Russell

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R
Juan Rubio

By Capt. William E. McCampbell, Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 14, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

June 15

186

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

June 15

186

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Reg. A. de Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

C. F. Bailey

To what time

Feb. 28

186

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Boca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. B. B. B.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

R
Juan Rubio
R

, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 14, 1862 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Camp Russell

By whom W. C. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Camp Russell

By whom Maj. A. M. Hobby

Last paid: C. F. Bailey

By whom

To what time Feb. 1, 1863.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Scales) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Southern's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Rank mark:

D. J. D. Small

Copied

Rudd F

Co. G, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reidel F

Kruster. Henry
Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)
Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.
(Confederate.)

Private Musician

Cards filed with
REFERENCE SLIP.

Kruster. Henry

1618
Ruiz Marcellino

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ruiz Marcellino

✓ *Ruiz Alejo* 1619

Co. *LD*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50579651*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BORN NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N

8

Texas.

Clifford R. King

{ Capt. Angel Navarro's Company,
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

....., 186 ..

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

....., 186 ..

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

....., 186 ..

To what time

Remarks: Discharged for disability Sept 1, 1862.

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th West-
most Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment
Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was orga-
nized June 22, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's
and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
mand by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.,
dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Cap-
tain 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Cap-
tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Hest's Company of
Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain
Pensioner's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copies

1650
Ruiz Marcelino

Co. *B*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50576661	20
2	6751	21
3	6849	22
4	6965	23
5	7101	24
6	7206	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Marceline Perry

Pos

, Capt. Jose M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated San Antonio Tex

Mch 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Mch 28, 1862.

Where S. Antonio

By whom Penaloza

Period 3 yrs or the War

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; and Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Captain Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(1862)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R

8

Marcellino R.

Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Penaloza

Copy.

(Confederate.)

9

8

Texas.

Manuel Penaloza

Penaloza, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enrolled:

When Mch 28, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When Mch 28, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Lt. Stevens

Last paid:

By whom Capt J E Geary

To what time June 30, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J W William

(22)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Marcelino Pena

*Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.**
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *March 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *March 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *E. A. Stevens*

Last paid: *Capt Gary*

By whom *Aug 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company G of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Scales) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Texas.

R

1

Texas.

Marceline B...

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated Dec 31, 1962.

Barrelled:

Mch 28 . 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Registered into service:

By whom

Let $\mu = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n \mu_i$

By whom

To what time

Revised

Deserted Nov. 15 returned
Nov. 19 Dr. 1 Muleket \$30.00

Nov. 19 1867

"This company was successively designated as Captain Pennington's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1868 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1868, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1868. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1868. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the companies of the Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Graham's Battalion Texas Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of 10th Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to disband by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1868.

Book mark :

Mr William

Copyright

(Confederate.)

A

8

Texas.

Marcelino Ruiz

Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

Descriptive List

and Account of Pay and Clothing of the organization named above.

List dated

Corpus Christi
Mch 20, 1863.

Description:

Age 35 years; eyes gray; hair dark
Complexion dark 5 feet 9 inches.

Where born

Mexico
Occupation Laborer

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Mch 28, 1862.
San Antonio
J. M. Penaloza
3 yrs or war
Capt. Gary
Dec 31, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. G. McRae, Maj. Gen. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. G. McRae, Maj. Gen. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. R. Williams

Copied.

Ruij. Marcellino

Pandoye Co 1st. 2d

COURT MARTIAL OF --

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Reynolds Dwyer

1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

S

T, I

Marceline Ruiz

Capt J. M. Penalom's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 1865 .

Date of issue Oct 2, 1865 .

Signature _____ by WIK

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copy 123.

1671
Runge J

Co. G, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50686206	20
2	6298	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. Runge
Regt., Co. *G.*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 21*, 1865.

Place *Guifon*

Remarks: *Recruit from depot.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

King
T. H., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On det. ser., order conscript

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

T. H. King

Captn.

MAR. 7.

50586298

1912.

Bureau: J. H. Smith, Jr.
de Witt Co. Order 27

1622
Runnells John

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58684148	2
2	4243	3
3	4487	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

James G. ...
Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 15*, 1864.

Place *Tyler*

Remarks: *Enlisted by local*

Hobby
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

(101)

C. J. ...
Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Runnells
Put, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave Enlisted (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hazen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

C. T. Dwyer

MAR. - 7.

50584243

1912.

Sept 15. Cannot report
on a/c of Epidemic in
Galveston.

R (Confederate.)
8 Texas.

Runnells
Put, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave time ex-(over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

O. J. Traister
Copy.

MAR. 7.

50584407

1912.

tended to Nov. 20, order
Gen. Hawes.

1623
Rushaw L.

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rischara Louis

1624
Rusler John

Co. G, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50582959

2 5616

3 5823

4 48849717

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

1 *Curien*
Curien, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1*, 186*4*.

Place *Hallam Mill*

Remarks *Gain enlisted in*
Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Kerner's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 24, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., issued February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Kerner's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pugh's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

A. G. WALKER

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Euster

For Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since Feb. 14.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

Bay

Confederate.

8

Texas.

John Benavides
Regt., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 20.*, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(Confederate.)

R.

8

512

John Reuther

For Co G. 5. Regt Tex. Inf

Appears on a

List

of soldiers to whom the Oath of Amnesty has been administered at Victoria, Texas, by Capt. John Scott, 25th Ill's Vol. Inf. and Provost Marshal, Central District of Texas, during the month of August, 1865.

List dated

Not dated, 186

When

Aug 11

, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

3; sheet 3

W. M. Hall

(1865)

Copyist.

1625
Russell John C

Co. I, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Jr. 1 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-05-7 9845	20
2	9930	21
3	5-8 0835-	22
4	0136	23
5	0240	24
6	0335-	25
7	0429	26
8	05-26	27
9	0618	28
10	46855525	29
11	860513	30
12	44207692	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE)

John L. Russell

2nd Lieut, Deal's Coast Artillery

Appears on a

REPORT

of Strength of the Troops of the
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,
for Nov 1862

Date of appointment Oct. 24, 1861.

Remarks:

Box 41
No. 15

Shepherd

Comint.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

L. B. Russell

2^d Lieut, Capt. B. F. Neal's Co. of Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Not shown

, 186

Description:

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ in.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Enlistment:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Term _____

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maltby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark: _____

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

2nd { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maltby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 9th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John C. Russell
2nd Lt. { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: *Regimentation shows he is present for duty*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Mastey's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 2nd (Sisco's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumason's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 161, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate)

R

8

Texas.

John C. Russell

Age 24 } Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maston's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862. The order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Fannin's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

John C. Russell.

1st Lieut. J. { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks: Sick at Corpus Christi
Texas

This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Mattox's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fenebola's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John Russell

2nd Lieut } Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar - Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Martin's Company of Artillery and Company I 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John R. Russell

2^d Lt. J. { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maston's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Puckett's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate)

8

Texas.

B. F. Neal
Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + Apr*, 1863

Enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks: *A. Adj. at Camp
Semmes Texas*

This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Manton's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B & C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 12th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennison's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. C. Russell
1st Lieut J. { Capt. Wm. H. Maltby's Company
of Artillery attached to the
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Remarks: *Absent sick at Corpus Christi*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maltby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Steen's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

R

Art Tex

John C. Russell
Art. Texas Artillery

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When arrested _____, 186 .

By whose order *Maj. Porter*

Where confined *21 Rampart*

Charges *Prisoner of war*

When committed *Dec. 1*, 186 .

Period of sentence

Transferred:

When *Feb. 20*, 186 .

Where *Police jail*

When released _____, 186 .

By whose order

Remarks:

Register No. 879, Dep't of the Gulf; page *134*

J. B. Dowd

Copy

(Confederate.)

R

J. C. Russell
Lieut. Mateleys arty

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Date of parole *Not stated*

Where captured *Mustang Island*

When captured *Dec. 2*, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

6

(6285)

O. J. Taylor

Copied

(Confederate.)

E. Hastings Drury, Texas

*L. P. Russell
Lieut. Hastings Drury.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *Mustang Island*

When captured *Sept 2*, 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll:

54; sheet 2

L. E. Felt

(2034)

Copy

Write nothing above this line.

A. G. O. 10-54

Aug. 9, 1912.

Mr. Whitcomb.

Card from
Register 879 Dept Gulf, page 134,
Pg W at New Orleans, La. Shows

John C. Russell.

1st Lieut Texas Artillery

Committed Dec. 1 -

21 Rampart

Transferred Feb. 20 -

Police jail.

We fail to locate him.

Can you find anything addit?

Respectfully

F. V. V.

Can

Mr. Van Vranken.

Register No. 2 New Orleans

Shows John C. Russell

1st Lieut. Mateley's Arty.

Exchanged July 21/12

Roll 54 New Orleans

same.

6/25/13

Gaul

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

Tex.

J. b. Russell
fr. 1st. Co. 8 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Corpus Christi, Texas,

for the month of

June

, 1863.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks: Absent sick at
Corpus Christi since
28 of June, 1863.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 215.

J. B. Blackwell

(901)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Heavy Infantry Texas

John S Russell

2 Lt Col B Heavy Infantry

Appears on (Hobby)

Roster

of unattached companies, term three years or
war.

Roster dated

Nov. 1st, 1861.

Station: Corpus Christi, Texas.

Date of appointment Oct 24, 1861.

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. B. Hunt

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | a. 74 | 75

J. C. Russell
2 Lt. Arty.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Corpus Christi, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1862.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 213.

D. S. Blackwell

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

G. C. Russell
2 Lt. Arty.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Corpus Christi, Texas,

for the month of

Dec.

, 1862.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Not stated

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 214.

D. S. Blackwell

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

J. C. Russell
2^d Lt. Arty.

Appears on a

Roster

of commissioned officers stationed at Corpus
Christi, Texas.

Roster dated

Mar. 5, 1863.

Date of appointment
or election.

Sep. 10, 1863.

When mustered into service

Oct. 24, 1861.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 216.

D. S. Blackwell

Copyist

John C Russell

2 1/2 Nails Ten
Batter.

The State of Texas
County of Tarrant

I John W. Russell do solemnly
swear, that I will faithfully discharge and perform
all the duties incumbent upon me as Second Lieutenant
of an Artillery Company, enrolled in the personnel
Army of the Confederate States, for the term of
this war, according to the best of my skill and ability.
That I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Con-
federate States of America, so long as the same shall
remain a member of the same. That I will serve them
honorably and faithfully against all their enemies
and opposers whatsoever. That I will obey and
obey the orders of the President of the said Confederate
States; that I will observe and obey the orders of
the officers appointed over me, according to the
rules and Articles of War prescribed for the govern-
ment of the Armies of the said Confederate States
- as help me - God.

John W. Russell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day
of October A.D. 1864

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set
my hand and official seal this
the date last aforesaid

John W. Russell

Not Pub. Mues. Comm.
Texas

1627
Ruthley

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5058 3440

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Ruthless

Pt, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

for order Gen. Ransom

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains B. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; of the 6th (Navarro's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; of the 6th (Navarro's) Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Texas Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

96 Mark

1626
Rust Edwin

Co. 1st, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5758	1538	20
2		1626	21
3		8310	22
4		6484	23
5		6633	24
6		6763	25
7		6111	26
8		6348	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Boys MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Euse

Pvt., Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *furlo 30 days*

June 15 order Gen Magruder

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

G B West

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Reest

Det., Co. X, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service order

The 8th (also called Hobbs's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Sera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Poonam's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1865.

J. Bay

MAR. 7.

50586111

1912.

*Sub. Dist. Com. procuring
supplies etc. Vol. 3.*

(Confederate.)

8 Texas.

8

Trust

for, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det Service Old Casey (com)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

J. Steason

Circular No 3
by order Lib Dist
Comm

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Co. Y, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, order

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Sher's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

MAR. - 7.

50585633

1912.

Sup. Dist. Com: in Interior
procuring subs bills 30 days.
Jan. 28. Circ. No 3.

(Confederate.)

8

8

Texas.

8th

8th, Co. *8*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 15.*, 186*5.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service order

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

MAR. - 7

50585753

1912.

Sub. Sec. Gen. Procuring
supplies 13, 1865. 20 days

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

East

1st, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

abs. with leave to-sequin
cover

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Gay

MAR. - 7.

50586348

1912.

34 days from api

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Edwin Rust

Priv., Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 21, 1863.

Where

Indianola

By whom

W. L. George

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Enlisted in Company July

21/63

* This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 147, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Edwin Post

Pvt

, Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

July 21

, 1863

Where

Indignola

By whom

W. L. George

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cook

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Baker's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumoles's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(102)

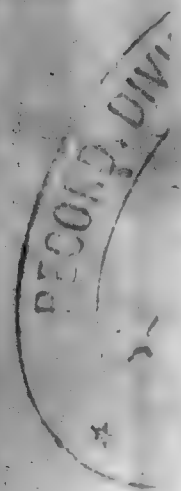
Copyist.

April 1860

Edwin Rust
Pr. Hobby's Rite

application for
license of
the
and
D. 104

Gravelle



Pack 8 1x1/2



Bohannon Bldg
Idaho Apt/64

St. Cath. School
regiment - 1st
for 1st 2nd 3rd

50 June 6th

Head qrs

Bolivar Point.

June 1st 1864.

Brig Genl D. E. Houghton

Chief of Staff

Hanston

Genl

Private

E. Trust Co of the Regt is now in
the Camp country having been detailed
there recently on special duty
by orders from your Hqs

Private Trust has a family
living in Enadobys County. He
has not been at home for near
eleven months. Is a faithful
soldier and a worthy gentleman
and while he is more than half
way - and as it will be several
months before he could get home
under Genl - order 57 I

recommend a furlough be
now granted him so he may go
on home from where he now is.
This day is recommended.

The furlough will reach Post
at Matagorda where I hope it
will be forwarded

I am very Resp

Yr Obedt

Geo Buland
St Louis Camp
Inf

Rubio Adriano

Co. *B*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rubio Adriano

1629
Ryan James

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ryan John James

1630
Ryan John James

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-76274	2	505-84935
2	6384	3	5385
3	581990	4	5873
4	2166	5	605-7
5	2390	6	625-7
6	2670	7	6632
7	2809	8	575448
8	3050	9	5678
9	3253	10	
10	3467	11	
11	3697	12	
12	3723	13	
13	4146	14	
14	3854	15	
15	4218	16	
16	4379	17	
17	4646	18	
18	4734	19	
19	5759	20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

See also 4 Batta Tex Arty

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas

John James Evans
Private, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organisation named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola Tex

By whom

East Renss

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

St. Beaumont

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent ☒

Remarks: On extra duty as
Post saddler at Indian
ola Texas. He does not
appear in existing muster

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captain K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 22, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Benavides's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

James A. ...
Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organisation named above,

for *James A. ...*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Novave's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Novave's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

A. P. ...

(Confederate.)

VR

8

Texas.

Ryan
Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *dec.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In 2. M. Spt. (Sadler) Over

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 6, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Sher's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Moore's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

H. H. Bzarch

(21)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

12
for Ryan
Put....., Co. *15*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 10*....., 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ordne. Opt. Houston

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, were's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Hamilton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

H. H. Bogard

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W
Ryan
Capt., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ordnc. Dpt. Houston

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Punsalan's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

H. H. Bozarth

(1864)

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Ryan

Priv., Co. *B*, S Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mch.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detchd. service Ord. Dept. Houston

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

W. H. Boyarch

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Reg't, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ord. Dep't. Prisoners

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1863.

MAR. 7.

50582899

MAR. 7.

5058280

1912

Supp. 2nd order Ben
Magruder

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Ryan

Pt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Order of Lt. Grimes Co.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Ellen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pankton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

G. B. NINE

MAR. - 7.

50583050

1912.

von der Gen Magender

(Confederate.)

2

8

Texas.

Ryan
P.V., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In order Sept Caldwell Co

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ferguson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

G. C. West

MAIL

50582-53

1912

Dec 24, 63. Best of day
order no.

Confederate.)

2

8

Texas.

Ryan

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ordne Lth Dec. 22/63

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Texas Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 104, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

G. C. Ryan

MAR. - 7.

50583467

1912.

Order 207 Dist Hdqrs

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Ryan

P. M., Co. B., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains B. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Eber's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pannish's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

G. C. W. H.

MAR. 7.

50582597

1912

Order Dept Houston Dec
22/63 ord. Gen Magunden

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Chas, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *August 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Sweeney's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

O. J. Taylor

Copy.

MAR. - 7.

50583723

1912.

Ord. Sept. 11. Houston, Tex
22. 1863 Ord. West. Tex.

(Confederate.)

A

8

Texas.

Reg't

Aug., Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Beavision, S. Beavision, Ware's and Keweenaw's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Keweenaw's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Captain

MAR. - 7.

50584045

1912.

Ordnance Dept. at
Houston Ord Dist Hd. Qrs.

R

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Regt
Put, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

C. W. Detached service In (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shack's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discontinued by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

Captain

MAR. - 7.

50583854

1912.

Ord. Sept. at Houston
Dec. 23. 63, Ord. Dist. Hd.
Dtrs.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Ryan
Cur, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

C. T. Taylor

MAR. - 7.

50584218

1912.

In Ordinance Sept.
Houston Dec. 22, '63
Dist. Comdr.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

11/21/11
Chil, Co. *2*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

A. V. Taylor

Copy.

MAR. 7.

50584379

1912.

Ord. Sept. Henstru.
Dec. 23. 63 Ord. Aust.
Hd. Ins.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

R
J. Ryan
Det., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Moore's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 1st, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

O. T. Taylor
Captain.

MAR. - 7

50584546

1912.

In Ordinance Sept.
Anderson Dec. 27, 63.
S. O. No. 7. D. H. 222.

P Confederate.)
Texas.

P
part, Co. *B* 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *indisposed*
in ord dept (*over*)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Boca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pugh's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Steason

MAR. - 7.

50584734

1912.

at Anderson Dec 23
'63 by order of
Put Hdqrs

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Lyar
part, Co. *E*, 8th Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Nelson

(261)

Copy.

MAR. - 7.

50585159

1912

and nce dept
Anderson Dec 23
'68 by or in Dist dgrs

Texas.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Jan 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Flow

Remarks:

Relieved man on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abstract collected was accounted for:

on detach- Service in ordnance

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warr's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this company by S. O. No. 1st, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Allen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fanning's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 1st, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

J. Nelson



MAR.-7.

50584935

1912.

dept since 22 Dec '63
by order Dist Hdqrs

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service in
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains S. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's command Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consists of the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Scha's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Funchess's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Nelson

Captain.

MAR. - 7.

5053585

816

ordnance acct, revision
Dec 22 '08
by ord Dist Comm

(Confederate.)

8 Texas.

Ryan
Vol. Co. B 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb. 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service by order

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Hest's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

J. Bay

Copy.

MAR. - 7.

50585873

1912.

Dist. Com: in ordnance
Capt. Anderson Dec. 22, 1864.

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Ryan

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service order

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Robert's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pearson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

J. Bay

MAR. - 7.

50586057

1913

*dist. Com: in ord. Sept.
Anderson, Dec 22, 1963.*

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

Ryan

Det. Co. R, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Order ser. order dist com.
(over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hq. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 21, Hq. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

J. Gay

MAR. - 7.

50586257

1912.

In ord. sept. Galveston, sec.
22.63.

100

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Appears on Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Descriptive Book*
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height 5 feet 11 inches.
Complexion Fair
Eyes Brown; hair brown
Where born State of Missouri
Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1861.
Where Indianola
By whom Capt Reuss
Entered into service; term yrs.
When Oct 7, 1861.
Where Indianola
By whom Capt Shea

Remarks:

The 8th (later called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1861. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warr's and Herrera's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Capt. Benavides' Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.
*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1861, of an original record borrowed from Mr. N. L. McManis, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 1861.

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

J. F. Ryan,
Capt., Co. H., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date _____, 186 .

How and where *Atch. Service*
L. M. Spt. Co. in Houston,

Remarks:

** So on roll.*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 12, 1862. Captains R. Bessard, S. Bessard, Ward's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Hoad's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Back mark:

E. H. Barth.

(Confederate.)

P | | *S* | *Texas.*

J. J. Ryan,
Pat, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 10, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

How and where *Ordue Spt.*
Houston,

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Ellen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Fanning's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

E. A. Baskin,

(CONFEDERATE)

R

8

Tex

Ryon

Prm. B

S. I. V. I.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of Feb 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached Service
in Ordnance Dept by order
(over)

Miscellaneous File No. 267.

A. E. West

Copied

MAY - 9.

52448022

8161

from District Hqrs.
since Dec 21 1863
at Anderson, Grimes
County, Tex

(CONFEDERATE.)

R 8 7th

J. P. Ryan
P. 60 B 8 7th Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of Apr 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service. Ord.
Det. Anderson Inf (con)

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

G. P. West

MAY - 9.

52448247

1918.

Dec 21/63. 2p. 07.
Dist. Hdqrs

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

Tex

J. J. Ryan
Capt 60th 8709

Appears on a

Return

3

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *Apr 15*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On det'd Service in
Ordnance Dept (only)*

Miscellaneous File No. 269.

G. W. M.

MAY - 9.

52448201

1918.

at Anderson. Texas,
by order from Dist
Hague. Since Dec 22/13

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. 2nd Regt. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Indianola, Texas, during the month of October, 1863, by Ewen Cameron, Capt. and A. Q. M.

Roll dated *Indianola, Tex.*
Oct. 24, 186*3*.

By whose order employed *Comdg*
Officer

Nature of service *Saddler*

Term of service:

From *June 30*, 186*3*.

To *1863*.

Remarks: *Still on duty in*
2 m. Spt

Book mark:

L. Herrera.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

Tex

for J. Ryan
Co. B. 3 & T. V. I

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of

March 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On det. Service by order
from Dist. Judge (over)

Miscellaneous File No. 268.

L. B. New

Copyist.

MAY - 9.

52448119

1918

In advance Sept
at Anderson, crimes
bounty since Dec.
22 1863.

Ryan, J.J.

Pvt, Co D

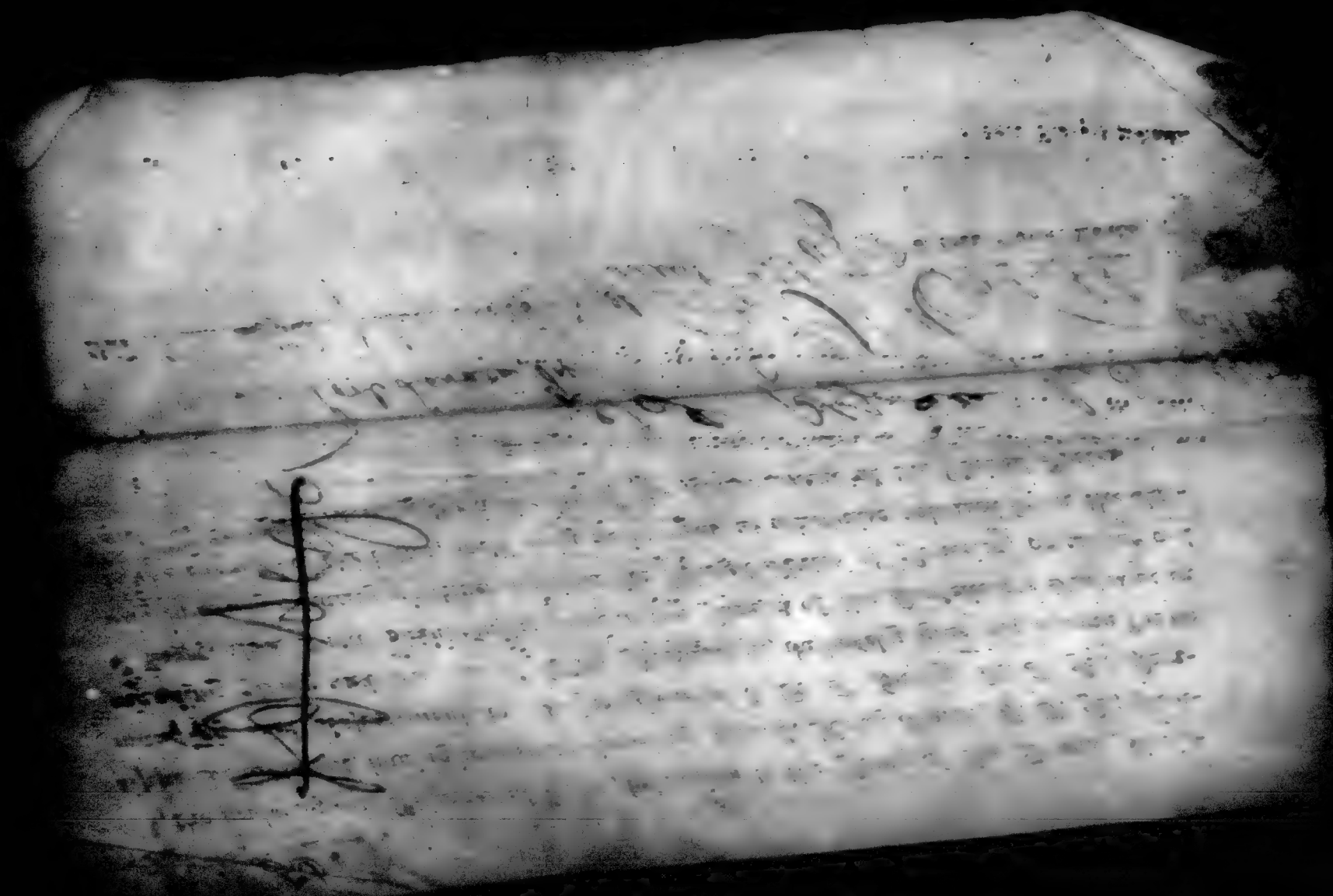
Hobbys (8th) Regt Inf

Subject: detailed

Title of record: S.O.No.65-14

Dist T&E M&E & M&I-Magruder
Date: Mar 5/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)



the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. F. Kelly Smith, R. I. Jr., Commanding said Department, to Major General R. B. F. Smith, M. I. Jr., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Pledge and Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Pledge by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Port Lavaca, Tex.

the 28th day of July 1865.

J. S. Ryan Co. 3rd Artillery
 J. M. Califf
 Lieut. J. M. Califf
 1st Regt. 3rd Artillery

Ryan

79 Regt

1631
Ryder John

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-8 5-7 5-9 20	2
2	5-8 3028	2
3	3186	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

8

Texas.

John Raper
John Raper, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 5, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Rt. Woodward

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Bennett

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fosselman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Lider

Pvt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deaths May 7

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

E. B. Brown

(Confederate.)

R

8

Texas.

J. A. Fisher
J. A. Fisher, Co. *A*, 8th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June*, 1864.

Place *Redoubt No. 3*

Remarks *lost credit*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Breen's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fausch's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 146, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

G. W. Fisher

Reiffert 1632
Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reiffert Emil

1633
Ryan

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ryan John James

1634
Saffold William

Co. 1st, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50580794	20
2	0917	21
3	1038	22
4	1160	23
5	1282	24
6	1406	25
7	1519	26
8	1631	27
9	2656	28
10	4103	29
11	9910	30
12	4273	31
13	4438	32
14	4629	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Wm. Lafford

Det., Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 26 to June 30* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

21 April, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

W. L. George

Mustered into service:

When

21 April, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

W. L. George

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Bee's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Wm. Suffolk

Pol., Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 'Mch 26 to Aug 31 1862

Enrolled:

When

21 apr

, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

W. L. George

Mustered into service:

When

21 apr

, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

W. L. George

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Fry, Jr. M.

To what time

30 June

, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 167, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark

L. W. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

William Suffolk

Pvt, Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31* 1862

Enrolled:

When *2 April*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. L. George*

Mustered into service:

When *2 Aprl*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. L. George*

Last paid:

By whom *W. A. Gulpin, Jr. M.*

To what time *31 August*, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William Saffold

Pot { Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

1862

Enrolled:

When

Apr 21

, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

W. L. George

Mustered into service:

When

Apr 21

, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

W. L. George

Last paid:

By whom

H. A. Gilpin

To what time

Oct 31

, 1862

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(1862)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William Saffold

Prvt. { Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April 1863.

Enrolled:

When

April 21, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

W. L. George

Mustered into service:

When

April 21, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

W. L. George

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penolosa's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 20, 1862.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Wm Saffold

Plt } Capt. W. L. George's Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 21, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

W. L. George

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Beaumont

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Sher's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(665)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Wm
Suffold

Pvt

, Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 21, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

W. L. George

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cameron

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (now called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponder's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(1007)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. m. Saffold

Pot

, Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 21, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

W. L. George

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cook

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Detached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1861. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. The order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(142)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Saffold
Part., Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Soliciting Bacon

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Lt. J. H. Bozarth

S (Confederate.)
8 Texas.

Put, Co. *1st*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave 60 days from (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shra's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

O. T. Taylor
(361) Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

See Report
Reg't, Co. *1*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 11*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Lieut. 60 days (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(1861)

C. S. Taylor

Copyist.

MAR. - 7.

50583910

1912

Aug. 30 Order from
Dist. Hd. 2111

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Det, Co. *8*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave in Guadalupe (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

O. J. Taylor
Capt.

MAR. - 7.

50584273

1912.

60 days 30 Aug. ord
Gen. Herbert

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. H. H. H. H.
W. H. H. H. H., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Lie. e

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Baker's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fannin's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

O. C. Taylor

Captain.

S

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Suffield

Par, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave to Dec. 1, 1864

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, comprised of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

P. T. Taylor

7677
Sais. Jose

Co *D*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50579910	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

....., Capt. B. F. Neal's Co. of Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Not Shown

, 186

Description:

Age *23* years; height feet in.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Texas*

Enlistment:

When *Sept 20*, 186

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *B. F. Neal*

Term *During the War*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Malby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this company by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

7646
Sais Manuel.

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Drummer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50577930	20
2	8035	21
3	8068	22
4	8177	23
5	8277	24
6	8374	25
7	8481	26
8	8587	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S (Confederate.)
8 Texas.

Manuel Sais

25 } Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *dated May 14* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 14* 186

Where

Goliad

By whom

W. E. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

May 14

Where

Goliad

By whom

May 6 Russell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Capt. Benavides' Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The Regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 20, 1862.

Book mark:

O. J. Russell

Captain

S

Confederate

Texas.

Manuel Sais

17 Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Aug 31* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 14* 186

Where *Conningville*

By whom *Capt W E McCampbell*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14* 186

Where *Conningville*

By whom *Doyle Russell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Remarks: *Detached service*

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Beebe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Foxall's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. C. Russell

S

Confederate

Texas.

Manuel Sais

Drum

Capt. William E. McCall's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Oct. 1862.

Enrolled: May 14 1862

When

Where

Commissaryville

By whom

Capt. W. E. Campbell

Mustered into service:

When

May 14

1862

Where

Commissaryville

By whom

May C. Russell

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. C. T. Bayley

To what time

Aug 3

1862

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B and Company E, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Sacco's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 146, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

D. J. Stinson

Copies.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Manuel Sais

Drum (Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Commingville

By whom

Capt. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Commingville

By whom

Maj. C. Russell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Sears's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

H. W. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Marshall Davis

Drummer Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14, 62, to Feb. 28*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Cumminsville*

By whom *Capt. McCampbell*

Mastered into service:

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Cumminsville*

By whom *Maj. Russell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 20, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

S

(Confederate)

Texas.

Manuel Sais

Drummer

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 14 1862 to Oct 30 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Aug 14

1863

Where

Cominsville

By whom

Capt. W. E. Campbell

Mustered into service:

When

Aug 14

1863

Where

Cominsville

By whom

Aug 14. Russell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. McNeill

(Confederate)

Texas.

S
Manuel Sais

Sais Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st 1862 to June 30* 186*3*.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 143, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 20, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

Manuel Luis

Manuel, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 14, 1862 to Aug. 31* 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *May 14* 186*2*.

Where *Cumminsville*

By whom *H. S. McCampbell*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14* 186*2*.

Where *Cumminsville*

By whom *May to Russell*

Last paid:

By whom *to F. Bailey*

To what time *May 1* 186*2*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry. Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B. and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Steele's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

1637
Salazar Petashio

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50578239	20
2	8159	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Petashis Salazar

R

{ Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enrolled: June 15, 1862

When

Where Camp Russ

By whom Capt. W. E. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When June 15, 1862

Where Camp Russ

By whom May A. H. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was created June 22, 1862. Captains H. Benavidez, S. Benavidez, Ward's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Reed's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Rank mark:

A. J. Salazar

Confederate

Texas.

Petashis Salazar

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Oct. 31 1862.

Enrolled: June 15 1862

When

Where Camp Russell

By whom Capt. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When June 15 1862

Where Camp Russell

By whom May 14 to Oct. 31

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Remarks: Discharged. Corpus Christi
Texas October 16 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Beebe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

A. Russell

Copied

✓ 4638
Salazar Santiago

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50577928	20
2	8034	21
3	8136	22
4	8246	23
5	8344	24
6	8449	25
7	8533	26
8	8659	27
9	8724	28
10	58 2029	29
11	2217	30
12	2412	31
13	2614	32
14	2745	33
15	57 5553	34
16	5735	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
NOTE MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Santiago Salazar

Co Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 14* 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When *May 14* 186

Where *Goliad*

By whom *W. E. McCampbell*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14* 186

Where *Goliad*

By whom *May 16 Russell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company B, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Sher's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Captain.

(Confederate)

Texas.

S
Santiago Salazar

Rt

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Aug 31* 186*2*.

Enrolled: *May 14* 186

When

Where

Commissaryville

By whom

Capt. W. E. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When *May 14* 186

Where

Commissaryville

By whom

May E. Russell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. S. S. S.

S

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Santiago Salazar

Re

{ Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 14

1862

Where

Comminville

By whom

Wm E. Campbell

Mustered into service:

When

May 14

1862

Where

Comminville

By whom

Wm Russell

Last paid:

By whom

Lat & F. Balaz

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 2, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Eche's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumal's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

W. E. Campbell

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Santiago Salazar

Priv.

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Dec. 31*, 1862

Enrolled:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Commingerville

By whom

Capt. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Commingerville

By whom

May' C. Russell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Foustler's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated Aug 2, 1862.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copied.

(Confederate.)

S

Texas.

Santiago Salazar

Priv

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 14, 62, to Feb. 28, 1863*

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Cummingville*

By whom *Capt. McCampbell*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Cummingville*

By whom *Maj. A. M. Hobby*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Slocum's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

A. N. Gibbans

Confederate

Texas.

Santiago Salazar

1st

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 14 1862 to Sep 30 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Dec 14

186

Where

Coringville

By whom

Capt W E Campbell

Mustered into service:

When

Dec 14

186

Where

Coringville

By whom

Capt W E Campbell

Last paid:

By whom

Lt C F Bailey

To what time

Dec 1

186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company B. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Fendley's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

O/S 6 female

Caption.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Santiago Salazar

Pt

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 1862 to June 30* 186 *2*.

Enrolled:

When

May 14

, 186

Where

Cominsville

By whom

W. E. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

May 14

, 186

Where

Cominsville

By whom

W. E. Russell

Last paid:

By whom

L. T. Dalry

To what time

Feb. 28

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Capt. the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. E. Russell

Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas.

S

Santiago Salazar

Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14, 1862 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Enrolled: May 14, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

Since Aug. 27 sick in
Hospital at Corpus Christi, Tex.

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 143, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

A. S. Russell

Copies

(Confederate.)

S

. 8

Texas.

Santiago Salazar

Priv., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Cummingsville*

By whom *Hon. E. McCampbell*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *C. F. Bailey*

To what time *March 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sick at Victoria since Dec. 4, 1863.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

A. H. Kilbard

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Lulasa

Cont., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Victoria since Dec. 3/1863.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Ben's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

H. H. Bazaar

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Salinas

Put....., Co. *E*....., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 10*....., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Keosauqua, Victoria

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 29, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Foxworth's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 127, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

W. H. Bozarth

(361)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Salas
Part., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick/Hospit. at Victoria

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 29, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Poulson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

(361)

A. H. Bogarth

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Texas.

John
John
Capt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hosp. Victoria Dec. 63.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Peralta's Company of Infantry and Captain Peralta's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

H. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

8 Texas.

Sanjago Linares

E. L., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb* 30, 186*4*

Place *Linares*

Remarks: *for desert*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

G. B. Hall

S

(Confederate.)

S

Texas.

S

Salas

, Co. B,

8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,

Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date

How and where

Dec. 3

Sick in, 1863.

Hdqt. Victoria

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 163, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 22, 1864.

Book mark:

(63)

E. H. Barrett

Copyright.

Confederate.)

J

8

Texas.

J. Salazar,

Privt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date *Dec 3*, 186*3*.

How and where *Sick in*
Hosp't. Victoria.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Bassett,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J

8

Texas.

J. Salazar,

Pat, Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 10, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

How and where

*Sick Hook at
Victoria since Dec. 3, '63.*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 6, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Moore's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth.

Copyist.

✓ 1639
Saldiva Vicente

Co. *D*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50579999	20
2	580116	21
3	0218	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Bene MARK:

See also

John William Buckow
(Sub.)

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Ben. F. Neal
Capt. Ben. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *1* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 2*, 1861.

Where *Campus Christi*

By whom *B. F. Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 2*, 1861.

Where *Campus Christi*

By whom *Edw. Neal*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maltby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1861. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 24, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 24, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, so finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Infantry and Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry. The regiment was ordered to Fort Union's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 24, 1862.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Private

{ Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Nov 2*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 2*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Newman*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maltby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Vicente L'aldiva

Priv. { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 2, 1861.

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Capt Neal

Mustered into service:

When Nov 2, 1861.

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Capt Neal

Last paid:

By whom

Lt A J Fay Q M

To what time

June 30, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maito's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., issued May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Copyist.

✓ 1640
Samara Gregorio

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50576865
2	6980
3	7082
4	7197
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK NAME: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

d 8 Texas.

Gregorio Herrera

Enlisted, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Aug 21*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penaloza*

Last paid:

By whom *Payable from day of*

To what time *Enlistment*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, G. Benavides, Warr's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(25)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Gregori Samora

Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When Aug 21, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Last paid: Capt Garey

By whom Aug 31, 1862.

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J M Penaloza

J

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Gregorio Hernandez

....., Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Dec 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Aug 21*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Last paid: *Capt Garey*

By whom

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J M William

Copied.

(Confederate)

Texas.

Gregoria Lamm

Pat, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

Descriptive List

and Account of Pay and Clothing of the organiza-
tion named above

List dated *Corpus Christi*
March 20, 186*3*.

Description:

Age *19* years; eyes *gray*; hair *dark*
Complexion *dark*, *5* feet *—* inches.

Where born *Mexico*

Occupation *Laborer*

Enlisted:

When *Aug 21*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Period *3 yrs or wars*

Last paid: *Capt Garey*

By whom

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Reed's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Penaloza

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

8

Tax

Samora?

Gregorio Samora

Capt J. M. Samalosa's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1863.

Date of issue Oct 2, 1863.

Signature _____ by mtk

Remarks:

Receipt

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

8

TEX

Gregoria Serrano

CAPT J M FEMALOZA'S CO

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186

Date of issue Jan 1 - Mar 6 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

✓ 1641
Sanceda Juan

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Jr. 2 Lieut. Jr. 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50576617	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Juan Sanceda

22 Capt. Jose M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Antonio Tex*

Mch 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mch 28*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 28*, 1862.

Where *S. Antonio*

By whom *Penaloza*

Period *3 yrs. or the War*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Hovard's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

7642
Sancedo Umeinda

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sancedo Umeinda

✓ 643
Sancedo Severiano

Co. H, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58579641	20
2	4712	21
3	4767	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Texas.

Severino Sancede

Private, { Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers *

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled: May 14, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

San Antonio
Lt. A. Navarro

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

May 14, 1862.
San Antonio
Lt. Jho. Machin

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. Garey
Aug 30, 1862

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H. 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 22, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumason's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. Brown

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Severian Sanchez

Qui { Capt. Angel Navarro's Company,
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Lt. Hens. Martin*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Major J. Harrison*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged May the
24th 1863.*

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th West-
Texas Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment
Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was orga-
nized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's
and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
mand by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.,
dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies;
the 8th (Bacon's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Cap-
tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of
Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain
Furness's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
be disbanded by S. O. No. 147, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Browder Copyist

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Severiano Jimenez

Pri. } Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick with a Certificate (over)

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' S. Benavides', Ware's and Hovance's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Hovance's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Benavides' Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 20, 1864.

J. Brown

Captain

MAR.-6

50579767

1912.

Disability for discharge.

Trucker No. 205
Sail the 15th of June 1863
To American Sailed
Exchange Soldier Co

(Amount \$95.63)

Co. H, 8th Texas Coy

Form No. 58.

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Saveriano Saverio
a Private of Captain Angel Navarro Company () of the
Regiment of Inf. M. V. A., born in
in the State of Mexico, aged 17 years, 5 feet
inches high, dark complexion, Black eyes, and by occupation
a Farmer, was enlisted by A. Angel Navarro
at San Antonio, on the 14th day of May 1862
to serve Three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of
Chronic Cystitis

The said Saveriano Saverio was last paid by Capt. Thompson Harrison
to include the 31st day of December, 1862, and has
pay due from that time to the present date.

There is due to him over Dollars traveling
expenses from over, the place of discharge, to over
the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Thirty 1/2 dollars for clothing

He is indebted to the Confederate States over Dollars
on account of over

Given in duplicate at San Antonio, this 12th day of June 1863

Angel Navarro
Capt. Commanding Company.

Form No. 59.

For pay from 31 of December, 1862, to 12th of
June, 1863, being Six months and 12
days, at Twelve Dollars per month,

For pay for traveling from over to
over, being over miles, at

Amount,
over for clothing not drawn in kind

Balance paid,

64 80

30 83

95 63

Received of Capt. Thompson Harrison C. S. Army, this 12th
day of June 1863, Twenty five Dollars
and 63 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

Saveriano Saverio

WITNESS:

J. P. Philips
R. L. T. A. A.

NOTE.—When this certificate is issued, it must be, on the back, witnessed by a Commanding Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Government.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

Co. H-8 Tex Inf.

Priv. S. Sancedo.

Discharged on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability.

See Chap. 1, Vol. 184

200-S

not on file.

AD in charge of Route

of General. File

Capt. Harman O.

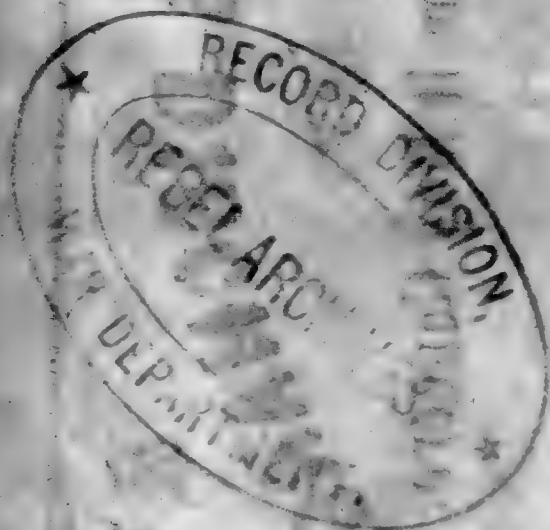
to Mr. Hall attached.

6:16 8th Inf.

Approved

J. B. Wyman

Capt. Crandall Post.



Ad. to J. B. O. Sept. 3. 64

SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE

To All Whom it May Concern.

Know Ye, That Lorenzo Lugo
Private of Captain James H. Hargrave
Company, of the 1st Regiment of Mississippi
who was enlisted the 14th day of May one
thousand eight hundred and sixty-two, to serve during the term
is hereby ~~discharged~~ discharged from the

Army of the Confederate States.

By reason of Chronic Syphilis

Said Lorenzo Lugo was born in
in the State of Mexico, is 17 years of age,
5 feet inches high, dark complexion, black
eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
Farmer

Given at Shelburne Tex this 12th day
of September 1863.

James H. Hargrave Capt. U.S.A.
J. Henry Hargrave P.O. C.
W. H. Hargrave Surgeon

1644
+ *Sancedo Umecindo*

Co. *C*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50576621</i>
2	<i>6676</i>
3	<i>6775</i>
4	<i>6890</i>
5	<i>7001</i>
6	<i>7214</i>
7	<i>7108</i>
8	<i>7219</i>
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Mecindo Sanchez

3 Sgt, Capt. Jose M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Antonio Tex*

Mch 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mch 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Penaloza*

Period *3 yrs. or the war*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, H. Mex. and Ark., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, H. Mex. and Ark., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Williams

Captain.

(Confederate.)

J

8

Texas.

Ureacinda Sanchez

3 Sgt, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Mch 28, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J. M. Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When

Mch 28, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Lt E. A. Stevens

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Remarks: County paid \$50

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 148, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Unrecorded

3 Sgt, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enrolled:

When March 28, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When March 28, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Lt E A Stevens

Last paid: Capt J E Geary

By whom

To what time June 30, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2

8

Texas.

Immaculada Concepcion

3rd, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *March 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *March 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *E. A. Stevens*

Last paid: *Capt. Larue*

By whom *Capt. Larue*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

(342)

J. W. Williams

Copies.

S

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Umicendo Sancedo

3 Sgt., Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Mch 28, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When Mch 28, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom E A Stevens

Last paid:

By whom Capt Garvey

To what time Oct 3, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Peniston's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to American Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captain E Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Allen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peniston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J M William

(1862)

Copyd.

S

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Umicundo Lancedo

Sgt, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

Descriptive List

and Account of Pay and Clothing of the organization named above

List dated *Corpus Christi*
Mch 20, 1863.

Description:

Age *27* years; eyes *Gray*; hair *dark*
Complexion *dark* *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Where born *Mexico*

Occupation *Laborer*

Enlisted:

When *Mch 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penaloza*

Period *3 yr or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Garey*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Remarks *Absent in Confinement*

"This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company G, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Escobedo's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Herrera's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Steele's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Herrera's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. William

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

8

8

TEX

.....
Dedecimo Sencado

25 Sept

.....
CAPT J N PENALOZA'S CO

Appears on a

RECEIPT BOLL

for clothing.

....., 186

Jan 1 - Mar 6

3

.....
date of issue

....., 186

.....
signature by mark

.....
Remarks:

.....
stein

(CONFEDERATE.)

U

8

Tex

Unicendo Saucedo

Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186

Date of issue Oct 2 _____, 186³.

Signature by mark

Remarks:

No.

(Confederate.)

J

8

Texas.

Umicando Sanchez

3dgt, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *March 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *March 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *E A Stevens*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Remarks *Under arrest at San Antonio by Civil Authority since*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Fountain's Company, Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 121, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J M Penaloza

Copyist.

(Confederate) :

S

8

Texas.

Umicindo Sancedo

Sgt, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

List

of men returned to Company C, Dec. 30, 1863.

List dated

Galveston, Tex

Dec 31, 1863.

Remarks

Returned from
Arrest

*This company was successively designated as Captain Pennington's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 127, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Williamson

(1863)

Copyist

1645
Sanchez Limon

Co. *C*, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58580230	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

8

Texas.

Cimon Sanchez

Priv. { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *24* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July, Aug., 1862.*

Enrolled:

When *July 8, 1862.*

Where *Camp Aransas*

By whom *Capt. Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *July 8, 1862.*

Where *Camp Aransas*

By whom *Capt. Neal*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*

To what time *, 186*

Remarks: *Deserted from Capt. Christie
August 16, 1862*

This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Mastin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warr's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Mastin's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

S. E. Jones

Captain

1646
Sanchez J

Co. H, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sanchez Julian

1647
Sanchez Rufino

Co. H., 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sanchez Rufino

* 1648
Sanchez Desiderca

Co. D, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57579911	20
2	580002	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Boys NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Asidona +
Capt. B. F. Neal's Co. of Artillery.*

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Muster-in to date *Not Dated*, 186
Not shown, 186

Description:

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *5* in.
Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*
Where born *Texas*

Enlistment:

When
Where *Sept 20*, 186
Corpus Christi
By whom *J. F. Neal*
Term *During the War*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Malby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Scha's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; and Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Lindera

{ Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Sept 20, 1861.

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

B F Neal

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 24, 1861.

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Capt Liddleton

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maliby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 22, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

GE Jones

Copyright.

1609
Sanchez Desiderca

Co. I, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sanchez Desiderca

+ 1650
Sanchez Julian

Co. H, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50579638
2	9766
3	9777
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Texas.

J. Benches

Pro. (Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled: Aug. 1862.

When

Where San Antonio

By whom Lt. A. Navarro

Mustered into service:

When Aug 31 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Lt. A. Navarro

Last paid: First Pay

By whom

To what time 186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 9th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain (Shen's) Battalion Texas Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Rank mark:

J. Brown

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Julian Sanchez
Pri. { Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March*, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick with Certificate of Leave

*This company subsequently became Company H. 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 12, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, four companies; the 4th (Sloan's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, two companies; Capt. Angel Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

J. Brown

(1863)

Captain

MAR.-6.

50579766

1912.

Disability for discharge

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Julian Sanchez

Pvt. } Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 14*, 1863.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks *Discharged by exam-
ining Board & approved by
Col. B. P. Bankhead.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1864. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

J. Brown

Copyist.

288

Julian Sanchez
Capt. A. Navarro
Chief Testors

Antipor de able ty
for discharge

26, 8th Inf -



Received
July 8/63

DISCHARGE

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.

Know all men, that Julian Sanchez
Private of Captain August Korman's
Company Texas 11th Cavalry
who was enlisted the 31st day of August one
thousand eight hundred and eighty-two, to serve during the war
is hereby ~~discharged~~ discharged from the

Army of the Confederate States.

because of Concupis Caribui which entirely
unfits him for duty as a soldier, also derogatory

Said Julian Sanchez was born in Mexico
in the State of, is 26 years of age,
5 feet 6 1/2 inches high, dark complexion, brown
eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
Merchant

Given at San Antonio, Texas the 14th day
of September 1863,
E. M. Downs a Surgeon &c.

W. H. Rie Surgeon

W. B. Bunker

San Antonio

✓ 1657
Sanchez Nestor

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50576664	20
2	6762	21
3	6861	22
4	6978	23
5	7181	24
6	7195	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sanchez. Norton

Sanchez Co 144 24

COURT MARTIAL OF ---

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Bernard Dwyer
also Co.

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

Nestor Sanchez

Priv., Capt. Jose M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated San Antonio Tex

March 28, 1862

Muster-in to date March 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 28, 1862

Where S. Antonio

By whom Penaloza

Period 3 yrs or the war

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Peniston's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peniston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(1862)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

Nestor Sanchez

Part

Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Mch 28, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J M Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When

Mch 28, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Lt E. A Stevens

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Remarks:

Bounty paid \$50

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 125, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

J M Penaloza

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John M. Penaloza

Capt., Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 21*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *March 21*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. M. Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *March 21*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *St. Stevens*

Last paid: *Cap. J. E. Seary*

By whom *June 30*, 1862.

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 146, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Penaloza

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Christopher Sanchez

1st Lt., Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. + Oct*

, 1862

Enrolled:

When

March 28

, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J. M. Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When

March 28

, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

E. A. Stevens

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Lacey

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Company C of that organization about May, 1862 and became the 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides' & Benavides' were organized by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(52)

Copyist.

J

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Master *Archives*

Col, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *March 28*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *March 28*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *E A Stevens*

Last paid: *Capt Garey*

By whom *Capt Garey*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

"This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shed's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

J M Penaloza

(442)

Copy 11.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

S
Nestor Sanchez

Priv., Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

Descriptive List

and Account of Pay and Clothing of the organiza-
tion named above

List dated

Corpus Christi
Mch 20, 1863.

Description:

Age *22* years;

eyes *Gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*;

5 feet - inches.

Where born

Occupation

Mexico
Labourer

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Mch 28, 1862.
San Antonio
J M Penaloza
3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Gary
Dec 31, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains K Benavides, S Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

J W William
Copyist.

8

8

TSK

Josefa Sanabon

RT. CAPT J M PENALOZA'S CO

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 186 .

Jan 1 - Mar 6
Date of issue..... 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Bill No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C

Tex

Nestor Sanchez

Capt J. M. Penaloza's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Oct 2 _____, 1863 .

Signature by mark

Remarks:

Roll No. _____

Downport

+ *1652*
Sanchez Rufino

Co. *H*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5057</i>	<i>9639</i>	20
2		<i>9705</i>	21
3		<i>9749</i>	22
4		<i>9802</i>	23
5		<i>9833</i>	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Angeline Sanchez
Pri. { Capt. Angel Navarro's Company,
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enrolled:

When *Aug*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Lt. A. Navarro*

Mustered into service:

When *Aug 31*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Lt. A. Navarro*

Last paid:

By whom *First Pay*

To what time _____, 186

Remarks: *See for arms \$115.*

*This company subsequently became Company E, 2nd West-
more Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment
Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was orga-
nized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's
and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
mand by S. O. No. 22, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.,
dated February 22, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies;
Capt. Benavides' Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Cap-
tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of
Cavalry; Captain Friend's Company of Infantry and Captain
Benavides' Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
be disbanded by S. O. No. 124, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.,
dated May 22, 1864.

Book mark: _____

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Regiment
Phi. { Capt. Angel Navarro's Company,
Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Aug 31*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Lt. A. Navarro*

Period *for the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Major J. Harrison*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

(242)

J. A. Mowbray
Capt.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Rufino Sanchez
Pri. } Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained with Lt. Erasmus J. Chavez.

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Missouri Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Panton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Brown

Copied

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Angeline Sanchez

{ Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed to Garrison Fort (red)

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Brown

1863,

Copyist.

MAR. -

50579802

1912.

Clark under the command
of 2^d Bat. St. Crispin's Chav^z
by order Brig. Gen^l H. P. Bee
of Jan'y 5, 1863.

(Confederate.)

A

8

Texas.

Rufino Sanchez

{ Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Attached under 2nd Lt. Green's Co. (Bred)

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1864. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Green's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Houston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

J. L. Brown

Copyist.

MAR. - 6.

50579833

1912.

J. Chavez to garrison Fort
Clark by order Brig Genl
H. P. Rice of Jan'y 5, 1863.

✓ Sanders Henry

Co. *B*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50576289	20
2	6395	21
3	381985	22
4	2153	23
5	2643	24
6	2827	25
7	2986	26
8	576536	27
9	6477	28
10	5243	29
11	5281	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
None MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Henry A. Harris
Pat, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organisation named above,

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Reuss*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St Beaumont*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent ☒

Remarks: *On extra duty*
Commissary Dept
at Saraca Texas

Y. B. Mustain
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark: _____

A. B. Mustain

S

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Henry Sanders

Pvt.

Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Reuss

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cameron

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1861. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; two Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Capt. Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

San Antonio
Capt. J. B. ..., Co. 13, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec.

, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1863

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Eng. Dept. Victoria

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Benavides) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(961)

W. H. Bozard

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

H. Austin

Pat., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 10*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Eng. Dpt. Lt. Col. Lee.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. Langdon
Put., Co. *T*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61 Hd Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; of the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry two companies; of the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery two companies; of the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 22, 1864.

M. H. Bozurch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Carden
2nd, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Curto from 8 Apr 5 2 m

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Benavides) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pousness's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

S. E. R. R.

(Confederate.)

D

8

Texas.

A Sanders

2nd, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 24*, 186*4*.

Place *Indianola*

Remarks: *See discharge*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Slocum's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

G. C. West

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Ferris, Samuel

_____, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book*
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 2 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brun

Where born

Occupation

Germany
Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola Texas

By whom

Capt Russ; term y'r.

Reentered into service:

When

Oct 7, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Shea

Remarks: Deserted at (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1861. Captains R. Benavides*, S. Benavides*, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1861, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Lieberman, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 1864.

A. B. Mustain

(542)

Copy to.

MAR. 6

50570536

1312.

x *Indica 2-1918* x

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

James A. ...

1st, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Company Descriptive Book*

(Register of Deserters)

of the organization named above.

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Quadianola 24 April 64

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Sibley's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1861, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. L. Lichtenstein, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 1861.

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

H. Sanders,

Put, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date....., 186

How and where *Atch Service*
Engineer Spt. Victoria,

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Baker's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth

(old,

Captain.

(Confederate.)

J

8

Texas.

H. Sanders,
Put, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 10, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

How and where

Eng. Opt. Tivana,

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Bliss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth,

(1863)

Copyist.

Sander, H.

Co. B. 8 Tex Inf.

detached

See personal papers of

J. E. Miller

, Co. A, 33 Reg't Tex. Cav.

J. Leroy

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

+ Sanders Richard E

Co. K, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50580824	20
2	1045	21
3	1167	22
4	1289	23
5	1412	24
6	1526	25
7	1638	26
8	2676	27
9	4274	28
10	4439	29
11	4630	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BORN MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Com. Pers. Dep.
(Source of communication.)

R. E. Saunders
(Name.)

Co. K, 8 Regt Inf
Capt W. D. George Texas.

Richard E. Sanders

Also borne as R. E. Saunders
Capt, 8 Tex Inf

Enl. Aug 11, 62. P. H.

Jan. & Feb. 64. last
on file, present.

Returns, for Mch.
Sept. & Oct show him
absent with leave.
Ret for Nov. 64 shows
absent with leave to
Dec 1, 1864. (Name borne
on all returns as
— Saunders)

No p of w. record
410/15
over

94 June 11-15,
Any further record?
Curler, Ed

CD B. D. S.
No later record found
Signature of record as R. E.
Saunders.
Harley
Hawes.

(Attach this end.)

June 11, 1914

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that R. E. Sum-
mers (name also borne as Richard E.
Summers), private, Company I, 6th
Reg't Texas Infantry, C.S.A., enlisted
August 11, 1862. On the company roll
for January and February, 1864, last
on file, he was reported present, and
a return for November, 1864, shows
him absent with leave to December 1,
1864. No later record of him has been
found.

H. P. H. Cant
The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Richard C. Ireland

2nd, Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 26 to Aug 31* 1862

Enrolled:

When *11 Aug*, 1862

Where *Carpus Christi*

By whom *Jno. Ireland*

Mustered into service:

When *11 Aug*, 1862

Where *Carpus Christi*

By whom *Jno Ireland*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (now called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Schenck) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Richard E. Saunders

1st, Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31

1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

11 Aug, 1862.
Corpus Christi
Jno. Ireland

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

11 Aug, 1862
Corpus Christi
Jno. Ireland

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

H. A. Gilpin, gr. m.
31 August, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Speer's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 127, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

(562)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Richard E. Saunders

Priv { Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.*

Age *4* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*

1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug 11, 1862

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Jno. Ireland*

Mustered into service:

When

Aug 11, 1862

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Jno. Ireland*

Last paid:

By whom *W. A. Gilpin*

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: *Absent on Detached Service at Shell Banks, Dec 30*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (now called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

A. C. Saunders

{ Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.

Age — 9 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Schenck's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be dischartered by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

R. C. Saunders

Pvt. { Capt. W. L. George's Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Augt 11, 1862

Where

C. Christi

By whom

J. no. Ireland

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Beaumont

To what time

Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

+ as on roll.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

R. E. Saunders

Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 11, 1862

Where

Co. Christi

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Period

Three years or the War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Currier

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Eight Dollars due for use of Private arms. Name appears in column (over)

* This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Schenck's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

MAR. 7.

50581526

1912.

of Nameo Quem as R. E. Sander

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

S
*R. C. Saunders**

Priv, Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 11, 1862

Where

C. Christi

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cook

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in col. of Names
Present as: R. C. Saunders.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry; Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Shreve's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Sunder
Capt. , Co. K. 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough.

The 8th (also called Hobbs's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Wace and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Benavides) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

H. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Sunders

Priv, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave in (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captain H. Benavides' S. Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neale's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

O. J. Taylor

(551)

Copy.

MAR. - 7.

50584274

1912.

Guadalupe Leo 40 das
64 Sept. order Gen.
Hebert.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Samuel
Crane, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Foust's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

O. T. Taylor

C. J. (Confederate.)
8 Texas.

Seaside
May, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave to Dec. 1, 1864

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides' & Benavides' were transferred by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Sibaca's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

C. J. Smyth

2nd volume sent to S. 12/10/94

* 394

R. C. Chandler

sent by pack -

Accepts the proposition
tendered with the right
return to his company
at any time. - is a
member of "K" & the
I. V. L. at Bolton town



Recd July 21 1911

Ans

Warren Point near Cairns Aug 13th 1864

Dear Frank & John

Ever yours

Dear Sir

I am a member of

of the 3rd in name & has been duly considered
I will accept the position if you will
I have no objection but am not without a name
in the name of the 3rd I cannot claim the privilege of
returning to the command by which I was
as I am a member of the 3rd I have no objection
are a question you may prefer to have the name
made & I will be ready to accept.

I am a Private in the 3rd of Georgia Co. V. S. Army

Very Respectfully

R. E. Cammery

1655
Sands Andrew

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	57546534
2	6437
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

8

Texas.

Coastal lands

_____, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book*
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet eleven inches.

Complexion *dark*

Complexion black
Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Exeter

Where born _____
Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When _____, 1861.

When _____
Where Indianola Tex

By whom East Rouse; term y'r

Returned into service:

Mustered into service: Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola

Where at the
By whom East Shea.

Remarks: Promoted to over

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides', S. Benavides', Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fanning's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 121, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

On destroyed by R. G. Smith, and
and Ariz., dated May 22, 1904.
*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
August, 1904,) of an original record borrowed from Mr. M.
Lockwood, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. Office.

A. B. Mustaine

1999

MAR. - 61.

50576534

1912.

a. Colonel April 1862. Died
from disease at Indianola
Tera the 7 day of September
1862.

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

Andrews

Corp., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Company Descriptive Book*

(Register of Deaths)

of the organization named above.

Remarks: *Died of disease
at Indianola Texas
the 7th of September 1862*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irenas's Company of Infantry and Captain Fowlson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1905,) of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Lichtenstein, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 73594.

(143)

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S *Sheas Battle* *Tex*

Andrew Sands

Cpl Capt Kemp Co. Sheas Battle
E. S. A.

Appears on a

Register

containing a record of the Property of Deceased
Confederate Soldiers.

Date *Oct 10*, 186 *2*

Died *Indianola, Texas*

Sept-7, 186 *2*

Remarks:

Classif. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 27, page *352*

L. E. File

Copyist

Final Statement per
taining to Andrew
Parks late a Corporal
of Capt J. M. Ropes
Company "B" 5th
Battalion Art. who
died at Indianola
Texas on the 7th day
of September 1862

I certify that the within named Andrew Sands, a Corporal of
Captain J. M. Reup's Company, B^d of Sher's Battalion of Artillery
in the Kingdom of Sweden, aged twenty eight years, five feet
seven inches high, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair, and by
occupation a Sailor, was enlisted by Captain J. M. Reup at Indianola
on the fifth day of October 1861 to serve during the War,
and at Indianola Texas on the seventh day of September 1862.
The said Corporal Andrew Sands was last paid by Captain
J. E. Garry Co. Ar. Dr. Ar. S. to include the thirtieth day of
June 1861, and has pay due from that date to the present date.

He is indebted to the Confederate States three $2\frac{1}{2}$ dollars on account of clothing over due.

Given in duplicate at Indianola Texas this seventh day of
September 1862.

J. M. Reup, Co. Ar. Dr. Ar. S.
Commanding Company

Inventory of the Effects
of Hyman Sargent
late a Capt. of Capt-
J. M. Reuf Company
Shaw's 3rd - 20th Regt
Col. died at Indianola
Texas. Sept 7. 1862

Inventory of the effects of Andrew Sands, late of Company
Bth Shea's Battalion of Artillery, who died at Indianola
Texas the seventh day of September 1862.

No.	Quantity	Articles	Remarks
1	1/1 one	Artillery Cap	
2	1/1 one	Cap Cover	
3	1/2 two	Coats	
4	1/3 three	woolen Shirts	
5	1/1 one	woolsted Shirt	
6	1/1 one	neck tie	
7	1/2 two pairs	Trousers	
8	1/2 two pairs	Shoes	
9	1/2 two pairs	drawers	
10	1/1 one	Violin and Bow	
11	1/1 one	blue blanket	
12	1/1 one	book (Treatise on navigation)	
13	1/1 one	India Rubber Clothes bag	
14	1/1 one pair	India Rubber Leggings	
15	1/1 one	small size trunk	
16	92 Ninety two 73/100	dollars in Confederate Bills	

I certify, on honor, that the above Inventory of the
effects of Andrew Sands, late of Company Bth Shea's
Battalion of Artillery is correct.

J. M. Pugh. 1st Lt.
Commanding Company

✓ 1656
Sands Jack

Co. *D*, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57579907	20
2	5788005	21
3	0117	22
4	0215	23
5	0314	24
6	0411	25
7	0506	26
8	0600	27
9	0687	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Rec'd

Ad., Capt. B. F. Neal's Co. of Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186
Muster-in to date *Not known*, 186

Description:

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *9* in.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *New York*

Enlistment:

When *Sept 10*, 186

Where *Corkus, Chate*

By whom *B. F. Neal*

Term *During the War*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Malby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captain R. Menavides, S. Menavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; John Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain of Fenton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

R. E. Jones

(186)

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Book Bonds

Fin. { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Sept 10

, 1861

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

B F Neal

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 24

, 1861

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Capt Littleton

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks: *On Extra daily duty as*

Boatman on 2 M Light

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maltby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(542)

Copy 100

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Benj. F. Neal
Age *40* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Enrolled: *May & June*, 1862.

When *Sept 10*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt Littleton*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Neuman*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Extra Duty 20 in Sept. Short Service*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maltby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pussell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Jack Lande

Pr { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christie*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christie*

By whom *Capt Littleton*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. A. J. Fry Q M*

To what time *June 30*, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Martin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 29, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Funchess's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Hand
Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *3* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt Littleton*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. A. Gilpin*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *On extra duty as batmen*

"This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Matto's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 167, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

8

Texas.

Jack Linds

Pris { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1861.

Where

Corpus C

By whom

Capt Neal

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where

Corpus C

By whom

Capt Littleton

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Gilpin

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Remarks: *On Extra duty as Boatman*
L. M. D.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Martin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Allen (Shoe's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fossler's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate)

8

Texas.

John F. Neal
Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enrolled: *Sept 10*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: *On Extra duty as
Battalion in 2nd M.D.*

This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maitte's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was created June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ferguson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Texas.

8 | 1 | 8
Jack ends
Cm. { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 41 years.
Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
Mich + Apr, 1863.

Enrolled:
When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Cooper
By whom Chris Neal

Mustered into service:
When Oct 24, 1861.

Where Cooper
By whom Chris

Last paid:
By whom Capt H. A. Gilpin

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Remarks: On Extra duty as Boatman
E. M. D.

This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maiton's Company of Artillery and Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1862, as the 1st (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, W. Benavides and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, of the 1st (Hobby's) Battalion of Cavalry, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fremont's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to Ariz. dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

E. E. Jones

Copy

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

each ends

Pr { Capt. Wm. H. Maltby's Company
of Artillery attached to the
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1861.

Where *Copus Christi*

By whom *Capt Neil*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Copus Christi*

By whom *Capt Littleton*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Gilpin*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neaf's Company of Artillery, Captain Maltby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Weaver's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Steele's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Weaver's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Sartwell William L.

Co. K. L. 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sartwell W. L.

+ 1658
Sartwell W. L.

Co. *K*, 8 Texas Infantry.
" *G* (Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50582060
2	3112
3	3194
4	3578
5	5049
6	3753
7	6136
8	48849808
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
None MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

W. L. Sartwell

Pvt, Co. *4*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1*, 186*4*.

Place *Wallace Mill*

Remarks *Enlisted in*

Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., issued February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain the 6th (Hobby's) Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fenelon's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

H. B. West

Captain.

Confederate.)

6 8 Texas.

Lartwell

Reg't, Co. *5*, 5 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Cap. tain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of this Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

M. D. T. W.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. L. Sartwell

Plt, Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place *Bolivar Plt*

Remarks: *Improperly Taken
up on Co. Roll - Sent to*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

G. B. Wain

MAR. 7

5039-14

1912.

having enlisted in
Co K. 8th T.F.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

N L Lintwell

Plt, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 20*, 1864.

Place *Bolivar Pl.*

Remarks *Gave Enlistment in Co*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Puckett's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

A B West

Captain.

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

Kirkwell

Adj., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 4, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, Lavaca Co, Feb 27 '65, 10 days

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, K. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; of the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neale's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, K. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Bay

Captain.

MAR. - 7.

5058-5049

1912.

for 30 days, S.O. Gen. Walker.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Dr. Well

Prof., Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 30 days Feb. 27.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Nave's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Frazier's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

J. Gay

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Sarwell

Reg't., Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Extended leave by Maj. Gen. Walker.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Cap. the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery; Captain Neal's Company of Texas Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

J. Bay

(251)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

5 5 Sex

William S. Cartwright

Peter R. S. Leggett

Appears on a

List

of soldiers to whom the Oath of Amnesty has been administered at Victoria, Texas, by Capt. John Scott, 25th Ill's Vol. Inf. and Provost Marshal, Central District of Texas, during the month of August, 1865.

List dated

Not dated, 1865.

When Aug 17, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

83 sheet 6

W. M. Hall

(1865)

Copied.

* 1659
Sasse Frederick

Co. *B*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57576282	20
2	6388	21
3	582360	22
4	2558	23
5	4049	24
6	5403	25
7	5886	26
8	6151	27
9	6361	28
10	576595	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John C. ...
John C. ..., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 1862.

Where *Fort ...*

By whom *John Miller*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Beaumont*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 24, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Arn., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 2nd (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Arn., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John A. Miller, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 1862.

Where *Capt. Miller*

By whom *John A. Miller*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Miller*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detach. Service
Sabine Pass.*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Iremont's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. M. Stain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Lussie
Det. Co. *B* 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At Sabine Pass under Gen. Magruder.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

A. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

J

8

Texas.

Lasse

Int., Co. *60*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*x*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service Sabine Pass

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 26, 1862. Captains B. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

L. H. Bozarth

(261)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Sasse

for Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

2 sent with leave for 30 days from 13 Jan

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Slocum's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave 30 days from Jan 16
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Capt. Neale's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neale's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fossion's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Feb., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without leave since Feb. 14, detained by
high water.*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Sera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Presler's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

1st, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent sick at Yorktown since Feb. 14. 65.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Capt. Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Capt. Neale's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

L. Davis
Det., Co. *3*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Feb. 14, & W.H.Cs.; Surg. Cert.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides' S. Benavides', Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Saca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

....., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book*
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.
Complexion light
Eyes blue; hair light
Where born Germany
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 1862
Where
By whom term yrs.

Mustered into service:

When Nov 18, 1862.
Where Laredo Texas
By whom Major Shea
Remarks: Enrolled as a private

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Scherer's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1903, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Liebenstein, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 7264.

A. B. Mustain

MAR. 1

5057 545

1012

x Enscript. the 2^d Septbr
1862 at Yorktown Texas
by Joel Miller enrolling
Officer of De Witt County
Texas

(CONFEDERATE.)

D 8 Tex

Chasse
Pt B. B 8 T. V. I

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Fortenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of

Feb 15 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave 4
Feb 16/65

Miscellaneous File No. 267.

46 West

661

100

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

CJ 8 Tex

J. Lane

P. M. Co B 8 7, 5, 9,

Appearance

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Detachments of
Galveston, Texas.

for the month of

Apr 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent sick in Sewitt
Co Texas since Feb 14 1865

Miscellaneous File No. 269.

G. B. West

(CONFEDERATE.)

S *8* *Tex* *r*

Port J. Sarre

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Detachment of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *March 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick in Dewitt Co.
Tex Since Feb 14/65

Miscellaneous File No. 268.

Ap West

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

8

Tex

Fr Sasse

Pvt Co B 8 (Hobby's) Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Aug 24, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copist.

1666
Sasser

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sasse Frederick

1661
Sassy

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sasse Frederick

¹⁶⁶²
+ Sauermilch Christian

Co. *D*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50577288	20
2	7387	21
3	7472	22
4	7553	23
5	7640	24
6	7723	25
7	7807	26
8	7864	27
9	583264	28
10	8484	29
11	3416	30
12	5391	31
13	5900	32
14	5724	33
15	6079	34
16	6278	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *7*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Christian Saurmilch

Pvt. Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14, 1862 to* 186
adtd May 14, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains B. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 121, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(601)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Christian E. S. S. S. S.

Orf } Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Aug 31, 1862*

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Capt R. E. Jones.*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *C. Russell,*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' S. Benavides', Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Ben's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

S

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Christiander nich,

For | Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Capt. R. E. Jones.*

Mastered into service:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Goliad. Tex.*

By whom *Maj. Russell.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. C. F. Bailey.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabazco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 107, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Christian Sauermilch

Det | Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
| Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides' S. Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 44, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies: Capt. the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies: Capt. the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Satter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Christian Sauermich.

Capt. { Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 1st 186*3*

Enrolled:

When

May 14 186*3*

Where

Goliad Tex.

By whom

Capt Jones,

Mustered into service:

When

May 11 186*3*

Where

Goliad Tex.

By whom

Maj Russell,

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*3*

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides' 8. Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., issued by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 11th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Kay Scott

Copies.

Texas

Company of the organization for *Mc* *Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
ization named above

Enrolled:
When

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last Paid

By paid.

To what time

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones
Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry;
Captain Jones' Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry;
most Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was orga-
nized June 21, 1862. Captains K. Benavidez, Wares
and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
mand by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of
the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Cap-
tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of
Artillery; Captain Ireland's Cavalry Company of Infantry and Captain
be detached by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
and Ariz. dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark : _____

W. M. A.

Book mark:

1044

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

S 8 Texas.

C. Sourmitch,
Capt. } Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 186*6*.

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*6*.

Where *Goliad,*

By whom *Capt Jones,*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186*6*.

Where *Goliad,*

By whom *Capt Russell,*

Last paid:

By whom *H. C. F. Bailey,*

To what time , 186*6*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies: the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bayless,
Coppin.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

C. E. Ermilch,

1st, Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1864

Where

Coliad

By whom

Maj Russell.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cook,

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Person roll.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabazco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Kear Scott,
Capt.

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Kornegay

Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted 3rd June 1864

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ferguson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

G. B. Hart

MAR. 17.

50504 74

4.0 to 5- Dub. 1904

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Lowmich

St, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

July 30 days

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 5th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Nease's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

43 Nov

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, A. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

—

and - Coroner's
Jan 65 order
Sub Dist Court

(Confederate.)

Texas.

W. H. Smith
Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15* 1865.

Commissioned officers, present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service order

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Sheep's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 20, 1865.

J. G. Bay

MAR. - 7.

50585591

1912.

Sub. dist. from mixed co., pro-
-curing sub. for 30 days (au.
27. Ck. No. 3.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Sour-milk

John A., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, by order
John

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Bay

MAR. 7.

50525900

1912.

Sub. Dist. Com. procuring
supplies, Circ. No. 3.

Confederate.

Texas.

San Antonio

Det., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 15*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service order Sub.
(Full)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. G. Bay

MAR. 7.

50585724

1912.

Dist. Com. Procuring supplies
Circ. No. 3, Jan. 27, 1885. 11

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Sour milk

Ref., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, order

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irujo's Company of Infantry and Captain Fernandez's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Bay

Sub. Asst. Com: in securing
supplies, Circ. No. 3, Jan.
28. 1865.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Greenfield

Apri, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On det. ser. Order Comd
(over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Scales) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Bay

MAR. - 7

50586278

1912.

References: procuring supplies
under care. No 3.

1663
Saunders Richard E

Co. 1st, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Saunders Richard E

✓ 1664
Saunders William D.

Co. F, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50579060	20
2	9152	21
3	9202	22
4	9267	23
5	582878	24
6	5731	25
7	6090	26
8	6292	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

11/16/20

AKC
SUA

file

Comptroller Dept

State of Texas
Austin Tex

William D. H. Saunders
At C & S (Hobby) Inc Tex
San Antonio Tex
1861 at Corpus Christi and
on must roll Jan & Aug 1864
lost on file) is shown
Receipt. As to [unclear]
is shown on Right Roll
for Apr 1864. Lost on file
Mar 20. 40 page
As Mar 1864. show
him about on detached
service obstruction
boat Vespuchburg. no opinion
found or later record
found

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

2

1st *2nd* *3rd* *4th* *5th* *6th* *7th* *8th* *9th* *10th* *11th* *12th* *13th* *14th* *15th* *16th* *17th* *18th* *19th* *20th* *21st* *22nd* *23rd* *24th* *25th* *26th* *27th* *28th* *29th* *30th* *31st* *32nd* *33rd* *34th* *35th* *36th* *37th* *38th* *39th* *40th* *41st* *42nd* *43rd* *44th* *45th* *46th* *47th* *48th* *49th* *50th* *51st* *52nd* *53rd* *54th* *55th* *56th* *57th* *58th* *59th* *60th* *61st* *62nd* *63rd* *64th* *65th* *66th* *67th* *68th* *69th* *70th* *71st* *72nd* *73rd* *74th* *75th* *76th* *77th* *78th* *79th* *80th* *81st* *82nd* *83rd* *84th* *85th* *86th* *87th* *88th* *89th* *90th* *91st* *92nd* *93rd* *94th* *95th* *96th* *97th* *98th* *99th* *100th*

2nd, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Richardson*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *May 14, 1862*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Richardson*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14, 1862*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Richardson*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Sher's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Richardson

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John H. Lawrence
194, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - June*, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Feb 24, 1863.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J. B. Green

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 24, 1863.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: *See Error*

Admission

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breen's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. H. Summers

W. H., Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 145, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John L. Hobby
Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *July 24*, 186*3*

Where *Ark. Miss.*

By whom *Cot. L. - Hobby*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. L. Hobby*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company C. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Near's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freedom's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Sumner
Co. I, Co. *I*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry,
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One killed since March 25 in Texas

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 6th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumoleau's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

8th Reg't Texas Infantry
Co. *8*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, order sub.
(over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Beca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumerton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

MAR. - 7.

50585731

1912.

Dist. Com. in observation
boat' Lumbering, Mar 2. 1865.

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Samuel
Robt. F., Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service order

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 13, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, comprised of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Bay

Dist. Court. On obstruction
Boat Lynching March 7.
1865.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Granger

Det., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. on obstruct. boat Lynchburg, Va.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Bay

MAR. 7.

50586292

1912.

*apl. 25. 1865. By order Dist.
Com.*

35

1665
Schline, C

Co. G, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schline, C.

1666
Schley
Co. G, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schline G

+ Schline ¹⁶⁶⁷ C

Co. G, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50579321	20
2	9392	21
3	9459	22
4	9506	23
5	9557	24
6	382623	25
7	2879	26
8	3101	27
9	3286	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John, Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 9 Dec*

, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1862.

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

May Kirby

Mustered into service:

When

Sept 1, 1862.

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

May Kirby

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. C. G. Bailey

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Hobby's Company, Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

W. Kirby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

C. Williams

Plt, Co. D, S Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 4th*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 186

Where

C. Christie

By whom

Col Hobby

Mustered into service:

When

Sept 1, 186

Where

C. Christie

By whom

Col Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. E. Bailey

To what time

Feb 28, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Hobby's Company, Company D and Company (A) 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fenderson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Morris

Captain.

(1863)

(Confederate.)

Texas.

C. Christie

24 { Capt. E. E. Hobby, Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.

Where

C. Christie

By whom

May Hobby

Mustered into service:

When

Sept 1, 1863.

Where

C. Christie

By whom

May Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

W. B. Bailey

To what time

, 1863.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Hobby's Company, Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 1st (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Justo

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

C. Schellie

1st, Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where *Corpus*

By whom *Neal Hobby*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Rt. Bailing*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Hobby's Company, Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Torrio

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Company G, Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 - 1864*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where *Confine District*

By whom *Gen. Kirby*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Leach*

To what time *Sept 31*, 186

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Hobby's Company, Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumoles's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Stein
Put., Co. T. S. Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Soliciting Bacon.

The 8th (also called Hobbs's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B, and C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware, and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry; and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

H. H. Boyark

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Hobby's

Pvt., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *Collecting*
Bacon and bol. Hobby March 15/64

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fosselman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

9677

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John
John, Co. *1*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

by com. de mte. co. mdr Col Hobby

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captain K. Benavides' 8. Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peralta's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Appears on

Schlein

, Co. *G*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Re crumpling
since Feb 1864*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Shannon's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

G. G. West

Copy.

1668
Schloss A.

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schloss A.

1669
Schmawbert O.L.

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sr. 1st Lieut. Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schmawbert, Otto L.

✓ 1690
Schmidt Charles

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50576284	20
2	6390	21
3	589474	22
4	3602	23
5	576583	24
6	5417	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Robert, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for February 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennison's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Murstain

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Texas.

James Schmidt

Pat, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan t Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

July 12, 1862.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Ch. Sterne

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cook

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Back mark:

A. B. M. M. M. M. M.

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

21, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

on furlio 30 days July 14, 62

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 4th (Boca's) Battalion Texas Infantry two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neale's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pesquera's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

43 West

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Ch, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furla till Aug 14 1902

46 West



(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

_____, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book*
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Germany

Occupation Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

term _____

y'rs.

Entered into service:

When Feb 2, 1862.

Where Indianola Texas

By whom Capt Renss

Remarks: Enlisted in a regiment

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 12, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1864, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Lichtenstein, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 1864.

A. B. Mustain

Copy.

MAR. - 6

505755-3

1912.

Manuscript the 2 Jan
1862 at Victoria Texas by
Thos Stone unrolling
Officer of Victoria County
Texas

Deported from Victoria
while on Lincoln march
the 5. 1865.

Confederate.

Texas.

C. Schmidt.

Priv't, Co. *4th*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date 186

How and where *Atch Service*

N. Attendant Victoria.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fenderson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth.

Copyright.

B

(CONFEDERATE)

8

Tex

Chas Schmidt

Pvt Co B 8 (Hobby's) Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3 Qr 1863

Date of issue Aug 23 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Covint.

+ 1671
Schmidt Frederick

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50576565	20
2	6429	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Frederick Schmidt

_____, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book*
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Shoemaker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 20, 1862.*

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Reuss*; term _____ y^r m.

Mustered into service:

When *June 20, 1862.*

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Reuss*

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fontaine's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 1st, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1882, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. L. Lottenschein, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 73494.

A. B. Mustain

Captain.

MAR. 6.

50576565

1912.

x Surgeons Certificate of
disability the 2^d Sept
1862 at Indianola Texas.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Frederick Schmidt
Pat, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Company Descriptive Book*
(Register of Men Discharged)

of the organization named above.

Remarks: *Discharged by*
Surgeon's Certificate of
disability the 26"
September, 1862 at
Indianola Texas

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 1st, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1863, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Lichtenstein, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 73634.

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

115
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of

Frederick Schmidt.

a private in Co. *B.*

Shea's Battalion
Regt of Artillery

Discharged

J. P. Bee

Brig. Gen.



Received (A. & L. G. Office) Oct 27th
1862.

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Frederick Schmidt, a private, of Captain *P. M. Reup's* Company, (*3*) of the *1st* *Battalion* *Regiment* of Confederate States *Artillery*, was enlisted by *Captain P. M. Reup* of the *1st* *Battalion* *Regiment* of *Artillery*, at *Indianola Texas* on the *twenty sixth* day of *June*, 186*2*, to serve during the *War*; he was born in *Germany* in the State of *Germany*, is *twenty eight* years of age, *five* feet, *five* inches high, *fair* complexion, *grey* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Pharmaker*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *thirty* days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
Said soldier has contracted an affection of the eyes shortly after being enrolled as a *Consript*, and this affection has so increased as to almost entire blindness.

STATION: *Camp of Observation Indianola Texas*

DATE: *August 31st 1862*

P. M. Reup *Co.*
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Frederick Schmidt* of Captain *P. M. Reup's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 939, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Cataract of both eyes and almost total loss of sight*

J. K. H. Creamer a *Surgeon*.

DISCHARGED this *twenty sixth* day of *September* 186*2*, at *Indianola Texas*

Dan D. Shea Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

¹⁶⁷²
+ Schmidt George W.

Co. 1st, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50580708	20	50584720
2	0918	21	5121
3	1039	22	4907
4	1161	23	5358
5	1283	24	5356
6	1405	25	5548
7	1520	26	5609
8	1632	27	44341657
9	2655	28	
10	3044	29	
11	3200	30	
12	3423	31	
13	3585	32	
14	3711	33	
15	4004	34	
16	3838	35	
17	4177	36	
18	4342	37	
19	4511	38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

S
Geo. W. Schmitt

Prst, (Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McK 26 to June 30* 1862

Enrolled:

When *12 apr*, 1862

Where *Sequin*

By whom *L. Burr*

Mustered into service:

When *12 apr*, 1862

Where *Sequin*

By whom *L. Burr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Geo. H. Schmidt

Pos., Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 26 to Aug 31* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

12 apr

, 1862

Where

Sequoy

By whom

L. Burr

Mustered into service:

When

12 apr

, 1862

Where

Sequoy

By whom

L. Burr

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Fry, gr. m.

To what time

30 June

, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides' S. Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Sera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

S
Geo. W. Schmidt

Pvt

, Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31*

1862

Enrolled:

When

12 April

1862

Where

Sequin

By whom

L. Burr

Mustered into service:

When

12 Apr

1862

Where

Sequin

By whom

L. Burr

Last paid:

By whom

H. A. Gilpin, Jr. M.

To what time

31 August

1862

Remarks:

Present sick

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Discontinued: Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Benavides's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

L. W. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Geo. W. Schmidt

Plt { Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enrolled:

When

Apr 12, 1862

Where

Sequim

By whom

L. Burr

Mustered into service:

When

Apr 12, 1862.

Where

Sequim

By whom

L. Burr

Last paid:

By whom

H. A. Gilpin

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

Absent (with leave) Sick
Furlough Dec 18/62

This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas.

✓
Geo. W. Schmidt

Port { Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for 17th & Apr 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Apr 12, 1862.

Where

Sequim

By whom

L. Burr

Mustered into service:

When

Apr 12, 1862.

Where

Sequim

By whom

L. Burr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

Spent without leave
since Jan'y 12, 1863

This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Presnall's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 141, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Geo. W. Schmidt

(Pr) Capt. W. L. George's Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 12, 1862

Where

Liguin

By whom

L. Burr

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. A. Gilpin

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Bravides, S. Bravides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

S
Geo. W. Schmitt⁺

For, Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 12, 1862.

Where

Sequin

By whom

L. Burr

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cannon*

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks *Ex. or daily duty as Capt. and*

*Maj. Ireland, Aug. 14/63. * Name of (one)*

* This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Detached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobbs's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains E. Bonaville, S. Bonaville, Ware's and Hovener's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Hovener's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Captain.

MAR. - 7

50581520

1912.

pears in column of Names listed as
G. H. Schmitt.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

S
Geo. W. Schmidt

Pvt, Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for

Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr 12, 1862

Where

Sequim

By whom

L. Burr

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

Capt Cook

By whom

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 2, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Hovarr's Company of Cavalry; Captain Reed's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Schmitt
Capt., Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

L. M. Slept San Antonio

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Scales) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Lt. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Schmitt

P. A., Co. *1st*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carpenster order Maj
Ireland

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

G. G. West

1864

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Schmidt
DL, Co. *K* 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra duty as Captain Q M. Jeff
May 2/64 order Lt Col Ireland

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Funchess's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

(Confederate)

8

Texas.

21, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

May 2/64. Carpenter P. H.
Dep. order at Fort Independence

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Bonaville, S. Bonaville, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Hovner's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Foxall's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

G. M. Schmidt

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Confederate in Q. M. D. & 2d Since
May 3/64 under Maj Ireland

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Franklin's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

G. G. T. T. T.

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Ort. S. Smith
Appears on a tri-monthly
of the organization named above,
for *August 20*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carpenter in 2nd M.D. Robert P. Ireland
encl. May 3. ord. Maj. Ireland

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted by some of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Suen's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

(161)

O. P. Dayles

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Chas. Smith, Co. *1st*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Carpenter, in 2 M.B. Colway, Ph. since
May 3, 64. Order Maj. Ireland*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this company by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Houston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

O. T. Parker
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

Schmidt

Out, Co K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carpenter L. M. D. Post May 3, 64
Ord. May Ireland.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Schenck's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Captain

S (Confederate.) 8 Texas.

W. H. H. H. H.
Pres, Co. *C* 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

L. M. J. Carpenter 3 May 1864
Ordn. Lt. Col. Ireland

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, composed of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

C. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Schmidt
Put, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carpenter L. M. N. May 3. 64.
Ord. Lt. Col. Ireland

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., issued February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

S

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Schmidt

Put, Co. H., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Carpenter May 3, 64 in L. M. S.,
by order Maj. J. Ireland.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 5th (Sibaca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penolera's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

8 Texas.

Schmidt

Int , Co. K , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Dec 15 , 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carpenter P. M. D. May 3 1864
order Lt Col Ireland

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Ellen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neala's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennison's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. O'Neilson

(Confederate.)

8 Texas.

Schmidt

priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carpenter 2 M.D. May 3 1864
order Lt Col Ireland

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. M. H. Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. M. H. Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1864.

J. T. Tesson

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Smith

Post, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

carpenter in P.M.D.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumiston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 1st, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John L. Smith
John L., Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

carpenter in reg't
2. M. L.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Benavides's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Benavides's Company of Infantry and Captain Fournier's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. M.D. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1865.

J. E. Mason

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Smith
Robt., *Co. F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carpenter in Regt Qm. D.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

8

8

Texas.

Smith

Adj. , Col. , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb. , 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Reg't. 8th Inf., Carpenter.

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Spear's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Nesbitt's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

Hay

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Co. 1, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Mar. 15., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carbenter May 15. 64 in
Regt. Co. 1. employ.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ferguson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Geo W Schmitt
Capt Co F 8 Texas Inf
Residence Guadalupe Co Tex

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Aug 30,
1865.*

Roll dated

Not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71287.

Number of roll:

25

(25)

E. Fairley
Clerk

Schmidt, George W
Capt, Co. K 8 Reg. Inf.

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Assembly Sheet

Confinement

Contract

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

George W. Schmidt,
9th Sep 1917.

No. 1

San Antonio, Tex. 31 1865.

George M. Schmidt, Jr. Co. Company

Regiment 1st Light C. S. A., residing in

San Antonio, Tex. having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. S. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

Wm. A. Willis

~~Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General~~

Maj. J. A. Deas
Paroling Office

5-64

809

1673
Schmidt Hermann

Co. K, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50580790	2	50584816
2	0910	21	5241
3	1031	22	5012
4	1153	23	5471
5	1276	24	5222
6	1399	25	5037
7	1516	26	5742
8	1627	27	6009
9	2803	28	6301
10	3121	29	4434 1417
11	3303	30	
12	3522	31	
13	3647	32	
14	3774	33	
15	4005	34	
16	3905	35	
17	4265	36	
18	4432	37	
19	4614	38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Boys Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Herrmann & Schmidt

1st, Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st Mo. 26 to June 30 1862

Enrolled:

When

26 Mar

1862

Where

Sequim

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Mustered into service:

When

26 Mar

1862

Where

Sequim

By whom

N. E. McCulloch

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry; Detached: Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Wom's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to Fort Aris, April May 21, 1862.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

1862

Copyright

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

S
Herrman Schmidt

Priv, Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 26 to Aug 31* 1862

Enrolled:

When *26 Mar*, 1862

Where *Sequin*

By whom *Jno. Ireland*

Mustered into service:

When *26 Mar*, 1862

Where *Sequin*

By whom *N. E. McCulloch*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Fry, gr. m.*

To what time *30 June*, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Detached: Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Sher's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penland's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Herman Schmidt

1st, Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Oct 31

1862.

Enrolled:

When 26 Mar, 1862

Where Seguin

By whom Jno. Ireland

Mustered into service:

When 26 Mar, 1862

Where Seguin

By whom H. E. McCulloch

Last paid: H. A. Gilpin, Jr. M.

By whom

To what time 31 August, 1862

Remarks: On detached service

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Detached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Bobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Bobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Bobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Flanders's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Herman Schmidt

Priv. { Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1862

Enrolled:

When

March 26, 1862

Where

Sequin

By whom

John Ireland

Mustered into service:

When

March 26, 1862

Where

Sequin

By whom

H. E. McCulloch

Last paid:

By whom

W. A. Gilpin

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (now called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warr's and Harve's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 7th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Harve's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 103, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 25, 1863.

Back mark:

L. H. Martin

Copied.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

✓
Herman Schmitt

Pot. { Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Mch 26, 1862.

Where

Sequin

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Mustered into service:

When

Mch 26, 1862.

Where

Sequin

By whom

H. E. McCulloch

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. The order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Herman Schmidt

Plt. } Capt. W. L. George's Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 26, 1862.

Where

Seguin

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

L. Beaumont

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry; Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 22, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Steele's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumason's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

H
Herrman Schmidt^x

Pvt, Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mch 26, 1862.

Where

Sequin

By whom

W. E. McCulloch

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Garrison

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Name appears in column of Name*

Present as: Herrman Schmidt.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Reed's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

L. W. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Hermion Schmidt

Rot, Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Entered:

When

Mar 26, 1862

Where

Sequin

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cook

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, - to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides*, S. Benavides*, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, H4, G. O. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, H4, G. O. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Schmidt

Pvt., Co. *2*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Q.M.D. San Antonio Mex 15/64

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 26, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumoleau's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. D.A. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

G. B. Ford

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Smith

Ct, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Q m left San Antonio

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Slocum's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Y b West

MAR. - 7.

50583121

1912.

Mich 9 order Gen.
Magruder

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Schmidt

2d, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Det. San Antonio Aug 15/64

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Preston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

G. B. Moore

MAR. - 7.

50583303

1912.

Order von Magenden

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Smith

P. A., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *A. M. D. P.*

San Antonio Mch 5/64

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Noel's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 29, 1863.

G. B. New

MAR. - 7

50587522

1912.

orders from Diet Hdg.

(Confederate.)

D

8

Texas.

Schmidt

D, Co. *R*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on details Service

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

G. B. West

Captain.

MAR. 7.

50583647

1912.

Q m. d. San Antonio
vuch 15/64 oder Gen
Wagender

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Schmitt
Chet, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *August 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 19, 1862. Captains K. Benavides' S. Benavides' Ware's and Haverro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Haverro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Benavides' Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copies.

MAR. - 7.

50583774

1912.

Q. M. de Mar. 15, 64
Ord. Maj. Gen. Maygarden.

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

Schmidt

But, *Capt*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Sera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Hamilton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

O. J. Dwyer

MAR. - 7.

50584095

1912.

*Q. M. & San Antonio
since Mich 9, 1864, Ord.
Maj. Gen. Magruder.*

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Schmidt
Out, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Detached Service over

The 9th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fauson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

P. J. Taylor

Captain

MAR. 7.

50583905

1912

Dr L. M. H. San Antonio
May 9. 1864 by order
from Hist. Vol. Mrs.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Smith
Smith, Capt., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

MAR. - 7.

50584265

1912.

By order Dist. Court
In L. M. N. at San Antonio
Mex. 9. 64.

S

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Schmidt

Plt, Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ward and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

C. J. Pugh

MAR. 7.

50584432

1912.

By order Dist Med. Dir
Mch. 15 San Antonio.

S Confederate
8 Texas.

Smith
Chas., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On Detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fenderson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1865.

O. T. Taylor

MAR. -

50584614

1910

By order Lish Nat. Ins. Co.
L. M. A. San Antonio
Mch. 15, 64.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Schmidt
1st Lt., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service (one)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(1864)

J. Skelton

Captain

MAR. - 7.

50584816

1912.

in 2. M. S. at San Antonio
as tanner Mar 15 64
by order Dist. Hdqrs

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Schmidt
Co. E, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service in 2nd Div.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, E. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Green's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Belmont's Company of Infantry and Captain Houston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by R. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 22, 1863.

J. Stinson

Captain

MAR. - 7.

50585241

1912.

San Antonio March
15 '64 by orders Dist
Hdqs

(Confederate.) ✓

8

Texas.

Schmidt

W, Co. *2*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detach Service in 2nd Texas

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Hamilton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

J. Nelson

Captain

MAR. - 7.

50585012

1912.

at San Antonio Mex
by orders Dist
Hqs

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return
ization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks

Balloted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:
in detail.

on detached service in 2nd Div.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, C. Benavides, and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by R. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies of the 6th (Blanco's) Battalion Texas Infantry, one company of this Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies of the 1st Cavalry, Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by R. O. No. 148, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 21, 1862.

J. Neeson

WAR. - 7.

50565.71

1312

at San Antonio Mex
14 '64 order Post
Corn

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Smith
Feb., *Co. 4*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 15.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, order
(over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Beebe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Bay

(101)

Copyist.

MAR.-7.

50585622

1912.

*Dist. Com. In C. M. & at San
Antonio Tex. 15. '64.*

(Confederate.)

8

8

Texas.

Schmidt

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, By order

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Capt. H. H. Moore's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. D. T. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

J. Bay

MAR.

50585937

1912.

Dist. Com: In Q. M. S. at San
Antonio, Mar. 15. '64.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

S
Smith
Vol., *Co. K*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 15.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, order
(over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains S. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pemberton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Hay

Copies.

MAR. 7.

50585742

1912.

Dist. Com. in Q. M. D. San
Antonio Mar. 15. '64.

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

Schmidt

Wt.

K, Co.

, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service order

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

J. Bay

MAIL. - 7.

50596679

1910

Dist. Com. In P. M. D. at San
Antonio, Mar. 9. '64.

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

Schmidt

Priv.

, Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On det. ser., order Dist. Com. (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Hargrave's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

I Bayl

MAR. - 7.

50586301

1912.

*Mar. 15. 64, in Q. M. D., San
Antonio,*

(Confederate.)

S. J. Wexar
Herrmann Schmidt
Oriskany's Regt Infy
Residence *Guadalupe Co Tex.*

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,

prisoners of war, paroled *Aug 8*,

1865.*

Roll dated *not dated*

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71982.

Number of roll:

18

(162)

G. W. Lowe

Copied

Schmidt - Herman

8 Inf

Capt. George's Co. (Indianola)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tanner

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2681 page

Detail requested

Dated - Nov. 14 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Galveston
Feb 16th 1864.

Respectfully returned with
the remark that Post
Schmidt has been ordered
to report as directed to
My Washington I. A.
I sent forward before
receiving this order.

Atm. N. H. H.
Lt. Col. D. H. H.

Recd at 4/6 17/60

Galveston
Feb 17th 1864

H. Schmidt

REBEL ARCHIVE

In relation to a
mistake of the
Printer Feb 17th
I am by the way
As before
Com. of officers N. H. H.
Reg - the man in
evidently the one
named in the order.
of a Tamm or
shown to be the
same in the complaint
with command
my best regards
1987

Galveston Cy. March the 9th 1864.

E. M. Mason
Capt and A. A. S.

Houston, Texas.

Sir,

I have seen in the Houston
daily Telegraph of March the second, that I am detailed to work
in the Government Tannery at San Antonio, my name is Herman
Schmitt and I am a private in Capt. Georges Company of the 8th
Regiment, but there must have been an error made, in printing Capt
Georges name; it says in the Paper Capt. Georges Comp^y and upon
this point, as he thinks it is likely an other Capt. meant, he will
not suffer me to go, yet he has no doubt, that I am the person
mentioned. I would therefore most respectfully ask you, if it means
Capt Georges Company, and if so, to make it known to him.

I am respectfully yours

Herman Schmitt.
Private in Capt Georges Comp^y
of the 8 Regiment.

Schmidt, Harmond
Regt. Co. K *8 Reg't* *24 Inf*
(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contract

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

W. W. Schmidt

P. L. P. P. P. P.

No. 1

San Antonio Tex May 24 1865.

Laramie Schindler of K Company 8th Co

Regiment

1st Regt

Guadalupe Co Tex

C. B. A., residing in

having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authority, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. V. C. GANEY, U. S. A.

W. A. Miller

Adj. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

May 10 Bureau of Parole & Pardon

J. S. 1

J. S. 1 - 570

1674
Schmidt John Henry

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50576285	20
2	6391	21
3	6540	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK: 5

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

Tex

5

8

Jno H Schmidt

Pvt Co B 8 (Hobby's) Tex Inf

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

3 or

1863

Date of issue

Aug 23

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Curist

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

For, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
on extra duty
as muster

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 29, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fontaine's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 106, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John +, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organisation named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Rums*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cook*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 29, 1862. Captains K. Bonavides, S. Bonavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

John Henry Schmidt

, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book*
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *eleven* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

grey

; hair

light

Where born

Germany

Occupation

laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola Texas

By whom

Capt Renza

; term yrs.

Entered into service:

When

Oct 7, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Shea

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Noel's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumerton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1882) of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. L. Latham, Corpus Christi, Texas.—R. & P. 1882.

G. B. Mustain

(1882)

Copies.

No. 66

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Indianapolis
this 11th day of July, 1865.
Wm. Norman

1st Lieut & Capt Prov Marshal

John Henry Schmidt
Victorine Francis, Secretary
Co. B. 8th Tex. Infy

Schmitt Joseph

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schmitt Joseph

Schmitt George W.

Co. 1st, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schmidt George W.

+ 1677
Schmitt Joseph

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50576286	20
2	6392	21
3	582165	22
4	2378	23
5	3057	24
6	3256	25
7	3468	26
8	3600	27
9	3727	28
10	4047	29
11	3857	30
12	4220	31
13	4393	32
14	4550	33
15	576539	34
16	5679	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Give MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Pat, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola Tex

By whom

Capt Renss

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Beaumont

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent: ^A

Remarks:

On extra duty

Medical Department

Indianola Texas same

as Capt Renss in column of Renss

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Waco's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 10th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Reel's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Funtun's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Muntam

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

x

Det, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Indiana*

By whom *Capt Russ*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cameron*

To what time *June 30, 1863*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detach serv. Hospital
Attendant Victoria Tex*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fausness's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. Schmidt
Part....., Co. *63*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 10*....., 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Kemp. Attd. Victoria

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

W. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Schmidt

Put., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*x*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Kapt. Altmund Chappel Still

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

W. H. Bozack

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Schmidt

Pai, Col *8*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for *forfeit A.M.*

Clinton order Col Shaw

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

46 Nov

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

S. Smith

Pl. Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained in Hospital

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captain B. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1864. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Sera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Moore's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pession's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 31, 1864.

G. C. Work

Captain.

7

MAR 7

5051 156

Indiana order May
Chea (not known now where)
June 8/02

Confederate.

8

Texas.

Schmidt

Pt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hostile attack Indianola

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabazco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 163, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

G. B. West

MAR. 7.

50583468

1912.

*June 10/62 order may
be made.*

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. Smith

Pvt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponder's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

G. B. Mark

MAR. - 7.

50583600

1912.

Boyle attests Victoria
June 10/62 order
May Shea

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Over, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry,
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *August 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peniston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

MAR. - 7.

50583727

1912.

Hosp. U. H. W. Victoria
Tex. since June 10, 1862
Order May 1862.

S (Confederate.)
8 Texas.

Schmidt
Put, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Hosp. (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freedom's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

O. T. Taylor

MAR. - 7.

50584047

1912.

*Altai Victoria. Ord. Maj.
Shea.*

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Schmidt

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 10

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On Detached Service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides' & Benavides', Were's and Novarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Capt. Novarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Benavides' Company of Infantry and Captain Benavides' Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

MAR. - 7.

50583857

1912.

Hosp. Att'd at Victoria
Tex since June 10. 62
Order May. Shea.

S

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Schmidt
Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains B. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Q. T. Taylor

MAR. - 7.

50584220

1912.

Hosp. Att'd Victoria
June 10. 62 Ord. Maj.
Shaw.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Schmidt

Priv., *Co. B.*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

One Detachment Service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

P. T. Taylor

Copy.

MAR. 7.

50584433

1912.

By order Sub. Dist. Comdr.
Hosp. Attchd Victoria
order Maj. Shea Jun 10,
62.

S

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Schmidt
Per, *Co B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

O. T. Taylor

Captain.

MAR. - 7.

50584550

1912.

Mass. Att. & Victoria June
10. 62 ord. May. Shen.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Joseph Schmitt

Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book*
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

blue

hair

brun

Where born

Germany

Occupation

Gardener

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indiana Tex

By whom

Capt Reuss

term 5 yrs.

Entered into service:

When

Oct 7, 1861.

Where

Indiana

By whom

Capt Shea

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1861. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1862, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. L. Lott, Captain, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 1862.

A B Mustaine

Copy.

J

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. Schmidt
Capt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 10, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

How and where *Hosp. attend.*
Victoria,

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 34, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Routh

Copyist.

AMNESTY OATH.

I, J. Joseph Schmitt, do solemnly swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will hereafter faithfully defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will in like manner abide by and support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the Emancipation of Slavery. So help me God!

Sworn and subscribed to before me,
this 7 day of July 1865.

J. Joseph Schmitt
Company B. 8th I. Reg.

James L. Bates
Lieut. Col. of Prov. Marshal
Indiana

No. 4-2

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Indianola, Texas
this 7th day of July, 1865.

James L. Gates
Prisoner of War & Harriet Marshall.

J. Joseph Smith
C. B. & F. H.

1676
* Schnaubert Otto L.

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sr. 1 Lieut. Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	50576189	2	51484857
2	6306	3	5282
3	581787	4	5785
4	2272	5	5274
5	2456	6	5085
6	2688	7	6165
7	2020	8	576405
8	3333	9	5261
9	3539	10	5302
10	3670	11	5356
11	3935	12	5379
12	3794	13	46856719
13	4122	14	1900
14	4300	15	864044
15	2085	16	44207722
16	3144	17	46860542
17	4464	18	
18	4653	19	
19	5054	20	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

O. L. Schnaubert.

Capt, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Galveston, Texas.*

Feb'y 19, 186*4*.

Date of commission *July 1*, 186*3*.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains E. Bonaville, S. Bonaville, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. R. Smith.

(Confederate.)

J

8

Texas.

O. L. Schaubert,

Capt., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, stationed at
Galveston, Galveston Island, Texas.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186*3*.

Date of appointment
or election,

July 1, 186*3*.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fungerson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 145, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Ex. Booth,

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

J

8

Texas.

O. L. Schaubert

Capt., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } , 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } , 186

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *July 1*, 1863

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } , 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fenderson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 145, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth

(646)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

C. L. Lincomb

Capt., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *absent*
Colimar Pt

Remarks: *on sick leave to Feb*
20 1865 under Lieut. Comdr

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

(221)

J. Nelson

(Copy)

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

O. R. Schaubert

Capt., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent
Reg't *Polvar* Pt
Station

Remarks: *absent sick since*
Sept 3 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain P. M. M. M.'s Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

J. Stearns

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

C. E. Hobbins
Capt., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Reg't Station *Balivier Pl.*

Remarks: *Absent Sick Leave 60*
days. 3d Regt. Ord. Dist. Comdr.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobb's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobb's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobb's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

C. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

G. L. Schnaubert
Capt, C. S. , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Bolivar Pt.*

Remarks: *Present Sick*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

O. L. Schaubert

Capt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *August 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

St. Green

Remarks: *Present sick.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 29, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1864. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Puckett's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate)

S | 8 | Texas.

Otto L. Seemann
Capt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Recruitment shows
Capt. present for duty
Signs roll as Comd'g Co.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, R. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Brewer's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Swanson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark: _____

A B Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

G. L. Schaubert

Capt., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Galveston*

Remarks: *commandg. compy.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*3*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captain R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Franklin's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. D. S. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

H. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

O. L. Schurbert

capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Galveston

Remarks:

comdg. Company

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captain R. Benavides' & Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and A. T., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Serra's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and A. T., dated May 22, 1862.

W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

O L Schnaubert
Capt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station *Co. D*

Remarks *absent with leave*
from 6 Apr 15 May
S. O. Dick Hdqrs

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ward's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. Benavides' Company of Cavalry; Capt. Ward's Company of Cavalry; Capt. Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Capt. Benavides' Company of Cavalry; Capt. Ward's Company of Cavalry; Capt. Navarro's Company of Cavalry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex., dated May 22, 1863.

S. O. Dick

Copy.

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

C. S. Schmanbert

Capt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station *Bolivar Pt.*

Remarks *captured by the enemy*

May 4/64 at Indianola

while on leave of absence

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry; and Captain Punderson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

H. B. West

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Capt. J. J. J. J. J.
Capt., Co. *13*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on *Final* Return

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Va. Point

Remarks: Bondg. Co.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Estimated men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 19, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, H. Q. Gen. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Serra's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Texas Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponsness's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, H. Q. Gen. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

H. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

Otto L. Schaubert

1st Lt, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On sick furloughs
the 5 July 63 by recommen-
dation of the Post Sur-
geon.*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Bonavides, S. Bonavides, Warr's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark: _____

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

C. L. Schaubert

Capt, Co. *S*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Reg't *Station* *Salvador Pk.*

Remarks: *Abs with Leave to June 3, 1865. Dist. Hd. Lrs.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

R. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. L. Schaubert
Capt., Co. B., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent
Galveston

Station

Remarks: *Without leave since*
Feb. 20th 1865, at Indianola.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 19, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

Hay

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. L. Schaubert

Capt. Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent
Station of *reg't Bolivar*

Remarks: *Absent with leave
60 days to 23 Dec 64 at
Bullhead, Gen Walker*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B & C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1865.

(661)

J. Nelson

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

J. L. Comstock
Capt., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent
Station *Coliver Pt.*
Remarks: *Stationed at Coliver*
Pt. Texas

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shack's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

C. L. Schwanbert
Co. 1st, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Station *Bolivar Pt.*

Remarks *In the hands of the*
enemy New Orleans
May 4/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and ordered February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Benavides's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. M. C. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

G. B. New

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

O. L. Schmaubert

Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Present
Bolivar Pt., Tex

Remarks:

Sick in Qrs., unfit
for duty since Aug 1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Reed's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Bay

(CONFEDERATE.)

S *8* *Tex*
O L Schaubert
Capt Co B 8 T. V. I.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of

Feb 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Indianola Tex.* *absent*

Remarks *left leave of absence to*
Feb 20/65 by authority from
Maj Gen Walker

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 268.

G West

Original.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

O L Schinabert

Capt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Ft. Green

Remarks: Present Sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consists of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain West's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peniston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

G. L. Schinabert

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

O. L. Schmeibert
Capt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Reg't *Bolivar P.*
Station

Remarks: *Sick Furlor to Indian*
dr. Sept. 3, 1864. Dist. Hd. Drs.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Were's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 2, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., issued February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Ben's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Nolan's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor
(Capt.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

O J 8 Tex

O L Schmauber
Capt Co B 8" 7. V. I.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *Apr 15*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station

Remarks: *absent without leave*
his risk of absence to Indi-
anola, Insgranted by (over)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 269.

G. B. West

(CONFEDERATE.)

J & *Toy*

O. L. Schraubert

Capt. Co. B & T. N. I.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Section *Indianola Tex.*

*Absent without leave
His sick leave of absence
granted from Det. Hdqrs.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 268.

G. B. West

(906)

200

Copy to

(Confederate.)

S | *8* | *Texas.*

O. L. Schnaubert,

Capt., Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

March 20, 1864.

Date of commission *July 1*, 1863.

Remarks: *Ab at Va Pt*
Draw Bridge & Redoubt
No. 3, By order Gen
Magruder.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies: the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Reed's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Rank mark:

E. A. Booth,

Captain.

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

O. L. Schnaubert

Capt., Co. B., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station

Galveston,
absent without leave
supposed to be sick.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Cap. John Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

Hay

(Confederate.)

James M. Smith
Kentucky Sept. 25, 1864

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *Indianola Tex*

When captured *May 4*, 1864

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

56; sheet 3

A. C. Cook

Approved

(Confederate)

8

Texas.

Oth. L. Garrison

1st Lt., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Company Descriptive Book*

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment....., 186

Remarks: Promoted to Capt
July 1, 1863

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Horner's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. The order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Horner's Company of Cavalry; Captain Keal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ferguson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1864, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. L. Lusk, Captain General Texas—R. & P. 2200.

A. B. Riquelme

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D 8 Tex

D L Schaubert

Capt Co B 8 Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Battery Green*

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

G. B. West

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

8

Tex.

C. I. Schaubert
Capt. Co. B. 8. Regt. T.V.I.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Galveston, Texas,

for Jan. 30, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks: Commanding Co.
Redoubt No. 3

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received, 186 :

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 274.

B. V. Brown

Capt.

(Confederate.)

S

8

C. L. Schaubert
Capt & Regt Pop Inf

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

May 14, 1864

Where captured

Indiana Pop

Where confined

21 Rampart St

Exchanged

July 22, 1864

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 2; page

98

A. M. Schaubert

Copy

(1864)

(Confederate.)

L *8* *Texas*

O. L. Schmeubert
Captain 8 Regt. Tex Inftry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Date of parole *Not stated*

Where captured *Indianola Tex*

When captured *May 4*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

(1864)

O. J. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

1. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

Capt. A. S. Smith
1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La., who are desirous of taking
the oath of allegiance to the United States Gov-
ernment.

Roll dated New Orleans La., May 31, 1864.

Where captured *Mobile Ala.*

When captured *July 1, 1864.*

Remarks: *Wanted to take the oath*

Endorsement on roll shows: "The prisoners whose names are
borne on this roll have made written application as well as verbal,
for the privilege of taking the oath. I have examined these men
and the remarks placed opposite their names are the same as
given by the men. Neither of these prisoners have any special
claim for the privilege of taking the oath and I am inclined to
believe that many of them are governed by the bad influence
brought to bear on them, & many would if placed inside the rebel
lines, make good rebels."
J. W. KILGORE,
Col. & Commissary of Prisoners Regt. Gulf.

Number of roll:

99; sheet *1. B. H. Taylor*

(1864)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at New Orleans, La., for the five days
ending May 15, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

16

(1864)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8 Texas.

John S. Harrison
Capt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Reg't *8th Texas*
Station: *Col. Harrison*

Remarks: *absent sick to 5th*
Jan'y 1st and Det
Hedges

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1864. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumero's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

S
O L Schaubert
Cap, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Bolivar Point*

Remarks *captured by the enemy at*
Indianola May 4/64
while on tour

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 at the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

A B T

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

O. L. September
Capt. L., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Regt Station } *Bolivar Post*

Remarks: *Absent with leave Sept 3,*
64 60 das. Ord. Dist. H. Q. Rec.
Med. Board.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Beebe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumoleau's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

O. L. Taylor

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

O. L. Schnaubert

Capt., Co. *B.*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*x*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Galveston Island.*

Remarks: *Leading Co. at Redoubt
No. 3.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pemberton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. H.-A. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Lt. H. B. B. B. B.

Sumner, A. L.
Capt. B. 8th Tex Inf
Confederate

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

926, 27

9, 780,

Confed.
Texas.

Olto Schumbert

Rank *Capt* Co. *17*, *8* Reg't *Texas Inf.*

Admitted *May 31*, 1864

To *St Louis, U. S. A. Genl Hosp.,*
New Orleans, La.

From *Military Prison.*

Diagnosis,

Hypertrophy of the
Heart.

Missile,

W'd at _____, 18

Treatm't, _____

Res'd to duty _____, 18

Transf'd to I. C. _____, 18

Transf'd to *U. S. Army* *June 29*, 1864

Furloughed _____, 18

Deserted _____, 18

Disch'd from service _____, 18

Died _____, 18

Re-adm'd from furlough or des'n _____, 18

Remarks: *Rebel Civil War*

La. Reg. No. *38*; Hos. No. *2725*; Page *29*

Ramsey

Copyright

Conrad
1st
Rank, *1st Lt*, Co. *1st*, Reg't *1st*
Complaint, *Wound*

Admitted *May 31*, 18*64*,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty *June 21*, 18*64*.

Deserted _____, 18 .

Disch'd from service _____, 18 .

Sent to G. H. _____, 18 .

On furlough _____, 18 .

Died _____, 18 .

Remarks: *Wound in War.*
Leaves no record.

La. Reg. No. 37; Hos. No. *2725*; Page

Voucher, No. 259

Paid the 11th day of January 1864

Capt. C. Schaubert

8th Texas Infantry C. 2.

From the 1st day of Sept 1863

To the 2nd day of Dec 1863

Pay, \$ 520

To your service, _____

Total,
Amount,
520

The Confederate States

To Capt O L Schnaubert - Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,	1863 Sept 1 st	1863 Dec 31	4	per	130		520	00	I certify, on honor, that on being last paid by Capt. Cameron. I received no certificate of the date up to which I was paid— O L Schnaubert Capt. C. T. D.
For myself for year's service,									
Forage— For horses,							520	00	

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Captain C. Cameron Thirty first - Aug at Quartermaster C S Army and to the August - 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain Wm. Locke Aug 29th 1863 C S Army the sum of Five Hundred and Twenty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, 520 -
To, year's service,
Forage,
Amount, 520 -
(Signed Duplicate.)

O L Schnaubert
Captain C. T. D.
8th Tr. Infanterie
On Adjutant duty.

Truener No 4

Clothing & G
Equipage

Assured

1st Dec 1864

6 TV

Received of Supt A S Fry a a Master
 8th Regt. V.I. The following Clothing Camp & Garrison
 Equipage

No	Quantity	Articles	Cost	Condition	Remarks
	Three	W.C. Shirts	Under	Two	

Garrison Treas
 Jan 9/1844

O. Schaubert
 Capt. Comd. Co. "B."
 8th Regt. V.I.

Capt Schumaker
asking a puzzle
7.1 x 2.1

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

No 30

No 6. 11th Jan 1864

Truel

Capt O L Schauler

Requisition for fuel for Captain O. L. Schaubert
stationed at Galveston Texas, for the month of January 1864

				Wood			Coal		Remarks
				boards	feet	inches	buels	pounds	
For myself				3	
Total				3	

I certify in honor, that the above requisition is correct & just
and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time
charged

O. L. Schaubert
Capt. C. B. 8th Tex. Infy

Received Galveston Tex 1864, of S. A. Pry, Quartermaster
Confederate States Army 100 boards -- feet -- inches of wood
in full of the above requisition

O. L. Schaubert
Capt. C. B. 8th Tex. Infy

No 51

To S. L. Loring Camp Wain

Exchange

Received of

Capt. C. B. Sherman

4/2

0.51
0.0
0.4
0.8

Presented over to the Lieut. Ch. S. Dy. at Fort L. 1864
 I have sent these Voluntary Reports, by Captain O. L. Schaubert
 to the 3rd Regt. at Garrison Mass. the 3rd of January 1864, the
 following articles.

No.	Quantity	Articles	Committed	Remarks
1	One	Shoes	New	

I certify that I have this day taken to the Lieut. at Fort L.
 a 3rd Regt. 8th Mass. the above specified articles. Witness my hand
 at Garrison Mass. the 3rd of January 1864.
 O. L. Schaubert
 Capt. 6th Regt. 3rd Mass. Inf.

31. 13.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department ~~and~~ having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authorities of the Government of the United States:

O. L. Schaubert

Captain B. B. T. T. T.

Done at Indianapolis, Ind.
this 7 day of July 1865.

James T. Bates
Noted & Approved Marshal

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he observes his Parole, and the laws in force where he resides:

AMNESTY OATH.

I, Otto L. Schaubert, do solemnly swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will hereafter faithfully defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will in like manner abide by and support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the Emancipation of Slavery. So help me God!

Sworn and subscribed to before me,
this 7th day of July 1865.

O. L. Schaubert
Captain C. B. 8th I. I. J.

James S. Bates
Rev. of Mount Mansfield
Andover, Vt.

Voucher No 3

Clothing & Hf

Equipage

4th Dec 1863

Received of James O. J. Hay A. A. A. A.
 Master 8th Regt Inf. the following articles
 of clothing Camp & Garrison & Purse.

Quantity	Articles	Cost		Conditon When Recd	Remarks
		\$	¢		
Sept 1	10 Shirts	12	00	Shirts	
Sept 1	Blankets	10	00	"	
Sept 1	Woolen Pants	2	00	"	
Sept 1	Camphor	3	00	"	
Sept 1	Iron Pots	5	00	"	
Sept 1	10 Shirts	8	50		

Columbia, Sept 3
 James O. J. Hay

A. L. Schaubert
 Capt Camp Co. B
 8th Regt Inf Va

No 29

No 2 Abstract F 1866

B. J. S. R. G. L.

Regulating Fund

For Savings - 1866

Requisition for Fuel for B. Company, 81st
 Regt. Inf. for fuel for the month of January 1864

Station	Any One Office Quarters, Private	Fuel	Mortgage to mill and	Wood			Remarks
				One	Two	Three	
Galveston	57		4	9	2		
Texas		2	2		1	1	
Total Quarters				9	6	8	

I certify in honor, that the above requisition is correct & just
 and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the
 time charged.

O. Schaubert
 Capt. Comd'g Comp.

Received at Galveston Texas, the 12th day of January
 1864 by A. J. May, 1st Lt. Co. B. 1st Regt. Texas
 Cavalry, 400 feet weight inches of wood in full of the
 above requisition.

O. Schaubert
 Capt. Comd'g Comp.

(In full etc.)

Statement of the contents of the Chest of Captain O. L. Schaubert
 stationed at Salustian Depot for the quarter commencing on
 the first day of January 1864 and ending on the 31st day of
 March 1864

Quint of paper	Quint of paper	Quint of paper	Pen holders	Quint of paper	Quint of paper	Quint of paper
5	50	12	1	1/2	1	

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that
 I have not drawn the money for any part of the requisition
 required.

O. L. Schaubert
 Cash. Comd. Company

Stationed at Salustian Depot on the 1st day of January 1864.
 O. L. Schaubert
 Cash. Comd. Company
 One and a half Quints of paper, Pen, &
 One Pen Holder & 1 Bottle Ink.

O. L. Schaubert
 Cash. Comd. Company

(Signed duplicate)

¹⁶⁷⁹
Schob, Fred

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50585813	20
2	8917	21
3	6015	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK NAME:

See also

Confederate.

8

Texas.

Field Report

Priv., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 14*, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Blessen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penolera's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. D. A. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

A. Bay

Copy

8 Texas.

Appears on

for the month of Feb., 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Date _____, 186 _____

Place

Remarks:

Balloted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abductees listed were accounted for:

With leave 40 days from Jan. 14.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavidez, S. Benavidez, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Allen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 140, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 29, 1863.

J. Camp

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John S. Hobbie
1st, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 25*, 1865.

Place *Goliad*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobbie's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobbie's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbie's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobbie's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Noel's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

J. Bay

(CONFEDERATE)

C

8

Tex

F. Sholt

Pl. B. E

8 7 0 0

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *March 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave
Galveston County, Tex. March 6/65

Miscellaneous File No. 268.

H. B. Went

(961)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S *8* *Jan*

Shubb

Pr to E *8* *7 1865*

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *Feb 15*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave to
Feb 18 1865

Miscellaneous File No. 267.

L G Mark

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

d 8 Tex
Fred Shubb
Pt 60 E 8 T.V.I.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *Feb* 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan* 5, 1865.

Place *Galveston Tex*

Remarks *Gain Enlisted in*
Co.

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 267.

G. B. West

1650
+ Schofield Charles

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57545932	"
2	6062	"
3	583030	"
4	3185	"
5	3840	"
6	4100	"
7	576173	"
8	585368	"
9	5375	"
10	5863	"
11	5759	"
12	6005	"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Boys MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

William H. Hines

Pvt

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 1

1861.

Where

Fort Clark

By whom

Capt Teal

Period

Was

Last paid:

By whom

Co. Beaumont

To what time

April 30, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*On det. service at
Laredo*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, H. Q. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; 2nd (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Hamilton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, H. Q. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Hines

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Chas. Schofield
Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organisation named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1861. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Steen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 146, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

J

8

Texas.

Shofield

Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deaths May 7

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Pennington's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

G. B. T. H.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

to Schaffner

Pl, Co *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 11*, 1864

Place *Redoubt No 3*

Remarks: *lost deserters*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 29, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Herrera's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Herrera's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pugh's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

G B West

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

S. Scribner

Pt. A, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 1, 1864.

Place Redoubt No 3

Remarks: Gain joined from
detachment

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fenderson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

G. C. West

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

S. J. Frazier
Pat, Col. *8*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital at Ft.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennison's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

S. J. Frazier

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

Schoffner

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Company Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hosp. Va Ph.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Shannon's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

For, Co. *8*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave 30 days from Jan 11

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captain B. Henshaw, B. Henshaw, Ward's and Reserve's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 84, Hq. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Henshaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Capt. Henshaw's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Neal's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hq. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Stearn

Captain.

Confederate.

Texas.

Co. A
Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 15* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since Jan. 11. '65

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fousheer's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

Confederate.

8

Texas.

Benjamin

Ad, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since Feb. 11 '65.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Poulson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Vol. Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since Feb. 11, '64,

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, W. C. Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1864. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Boca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Cannon's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

J. Gay

MAR. - 7.

50585759

1912.

Set by high water and
sickness.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Charles Schaffner

1st, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 22, 1865.

Place Harris Co.

Remarks: Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Hest's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 146, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

L. Bay

Copies.

1681
Schrader William

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50583372	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John Schneider
Pl, *Co*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July* 23, 1864

Place *Redoubt no 3*

Remarks *Gave by enlistment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captain R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, H. Q. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shoe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Benavides' Company of Cavalry; Captain Reed's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Benavides' Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, H. Q. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

G. B. War

(CONFEDERATE).

William Schrader.

Mis. 8th Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Victoria Co. Tex.

Schumbert Otto

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Dr. Lieut. Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schmaubert Otto L

+ 1683
 Class A

Co. G, 8 Texas Infantry.
 (Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
 of artillery, and one company of cavalry.
 (Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50579323
2	9391
3	9458
4	9505
5	9556
6	44341534
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John J. Hays
Priv, Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organisation named above.

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *June 20*, 1862.

Where *Camp C. Russell*

By whom *Major Hobby*

Mustered into service:

When *June 20*, 1862.

Where *Camp C. Russell*

By whom *Major Hobby*

Last paid:

By whom *Quint C. F. Bailey*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Hobby's Company, Company D and Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 16, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captain R. Menard's, R. Menard's, Ware's and Harve's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Harve's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

J. J. Hays

Copies.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John

24, Co. D, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

June 20, 186

Where

C. C. Russell

By whom

Col Hobby

Mustered into service:

When

June 20, 186

Where

C. C. Russell

By whom

Col Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

Ch. C. F. Bailey

To what time

Feb 28, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Hobby's Company, Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 54, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 126, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

John

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Pvt { Capt. E. E. Hobby's Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

June 20, 186

Where

Camp C. Russell

By whom

Max Hobby

Mustered into service:

When

June 20, 186

Where

Camp C. Russell

By whom

Max Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Bailey

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Hobby's Company; Company D and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B & C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fenderson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 146, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

(562)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

A Schlow

Priv, Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 20, 186

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

May Hobby

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Bailey

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Company B, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Hobby's Company, Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Beebe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Wood's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. H. Norrie

Dpt, Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *March 21, 1864*

Where *Captain Russell*

By whom *Lieut. Hobby*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Cook*

To what time *Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Hobby's Company; Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., issued February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Norrie

Captain

(1864)

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Aug 28,
1865.*

Roll dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas - H. & P. 11888.

Number of rolls

23

(23)

A. Farley

Copyist

Skloss, Adam

Reg't Co. 5

8 Reg't Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
G. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record */*
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contract
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Adams & Co.
831 St. 11.

No. 1

San Antonio May 28 1865.

William Skelton Co. 4 8th Company.....

Regiment 1st Regt. C. S. A., residing in

Goliad Co. Tex. having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Memorandum
MAJOR GENERAL G. B. CANBY, U. S. A.

W. A. Wells

CHIEF OF BUREAU

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

May 10 McCarra
Paroling Officer

687

✓ 1684
Scott Andrew A.

Co. F, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50578774	20
2	8830	21
3	8019	22
4	8083	23
5	9052	24
6	9126	25
7	9198	26
8	9260	27
9	582042	28
10	2231	29
11	575388	30
12	5750	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Wm. M. Porter

For Capt. P. H. Breeden's Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *May 14*, 1862

Muster-in to date *May 14*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Toluid Texas*

By whom *C. Russell*

Period *13 yrs or the war*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Brewer's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

Wm. M. Porter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Andrew W. Scott

Cot } Capt. P. H. Breeden's Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 5 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Bohler*

By whom *P. H. Breeden*

Mustered into service:

When *May 12*, 1862.

Where *Canton, Ky.*

By whom *Wm. Russell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Weaver's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. The order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Weaver's Company of Cavalry; Captain Reed's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pleasant's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 74, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book work:

W. W. Potter

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Andrew Scott

Pot, Co. C, Hobby's Batt'n Texas Inf.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Nov 14*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1862.

Where *Holied*

By whom *Pt Breeden*

Mustered into service:

When *May 15*, 1862.

Where *Cumminsville*

By whom *Maj Russell*

Last paid: *Lt G. F. Bailey*

To what time, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides*, S. Benavides*, Ware* and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, H. Q. Gr. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumerton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, H. Q. Gr. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

Captain.

(Confederate)

S

8

Texas.

Amos S. Scott

1st Lt., Co. C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1st to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Texas

By whom J. H. Brown

Mustered into service:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Texas

By whom J. H. Brown

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Brown

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fanning's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 148, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

1862,

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

2 | 8 Texas.

Amos W. Jones
Or, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for March - April, 1863.

Enrolled:

When May 17, 1862.

Where Goliad

By whom J. H. Brown

Mustered into service:

When Nov, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom W. H. Bell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Brecken's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Bell

Copied.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

A. A. Scott

Plt, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May-June, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 1862.

Where Texas

By whom J. B. Bredon

Mustered into service:

When May 4, 1862.

Where Texas

By whom J. B. Bredon

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Bredon's Company and Company C. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Sher's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Head's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copies.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

1

A. A. Scott

Pvt, Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Nov 14, 1862.

Where Fort

By whom Capt Brecken

Mustered into service:

When May, 1862.

Where Chattanooga

By whom Brig Russell

Last paid:

By whom St. Shirley

To what time July 28, 1863

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Weaver's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Weaver's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Funder's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

_____, Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1867.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1867.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1867.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brocken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Scott
Putnam, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Wasp Victoria 6 Dec. 1863.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry and Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex., and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

W. H. Bozard

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Scott
Put, Co. *G*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 10*, 186 *X*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick in Hospital at Victoria.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 11, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1861. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Waco's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Ed. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 2nd (Olsen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Johnston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Ed. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

W. H. Bozarth

1861:

Copies.

(Confederate.)

J

8

Texas.

A. A. Scott,

Put, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date *Dec. 6*, 186*3*.

How and where *Sick in*
Hospt. Victoria,

Remarks:

The 9th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Roath,

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

A. M. Scott
Put, Co. *8*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 10, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

How and where

Absent Sick
Wespt Victoria

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Morner's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 1, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted by some of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. Morner's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Capt. Benavides's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Benavides's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex., and Ariz., dated May 2, 1864.

Book mark:

E. M. Scott

Copy

1685
Scott Charles P

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50578038	20
2	8140	21
3	8250	22
4	8348	23
5	8453	24
6	8539	25
7	8663	26
8	8727	27
9	58 6120	28
10	6334	29
11	4884 9798	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

Texas.

Charles P. Scott

27

Age 27

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enrolled: July 17

When July 17, 1862

Where Camp Rues

By whom Capt. W. E. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When July 17

Where Camp Rues, 1862

By whom May Capt. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: 1862

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Warr's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, so finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Captain Benavides's Company of Cavalry; Captain Benavides's Company of Cavalry; Captain Benavides's Company of Cavalry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. Admell

S

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Charles P. Scott

Rt

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 17, 1862.

Where Camp Russell

By whom Capt. W. E. Campbell

Mustered into service:

When July 17, 1862.

Where Camp Russell

By whom Maj. A. S. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. G. F. Baloy

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 121, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

A. S. Hobby

Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Chas. P. Scott

Priv

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Dec. 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When

July 17, 1862

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Capt. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

July 17, 1862

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Maj. A. M. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Charles Russell

Priv Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14, 62, to Feb. 28, 1863.*

Enrolled:

When

June 17, 1862

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Capt. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

July 17, 1862

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

Maj. A. M. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumiston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. M. Hobby

Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Charles P. Scott

Pt

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 14 1862* to *Apr 30*

186 *J.*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware, and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Donnell

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

S
Charles P. Scott

22 Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14. 1862 to June 30* 186*3*.

Enrolled: *July 17* 186

When *July 17* 186

Where *Camp Runell*

By whom *McCampbell*

Mustered into service: *July 17* 186

When *July 17* 186

Where *Camp Runell*

By whom *May A. M. Hobby*

Last paid: *L. F. Baly*

By whom *Feb 28* 186

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company B. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

B. J. B. Dineen

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

S

Charles P. Scott

Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14, 1862 to Aug. 31 1863.

Enrolled: July 17 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B. and Company E. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ferguson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copy

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Charles P. Scott

Priv, Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *July 17*, 1862

Where

Goliad

By whom

Hassell

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Cook

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumham's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

St. H. Kibben

(542)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

Scott

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
absent with leave since Mar 27, 1865.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry; and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

abs. with leave from Mar. 27 to
(over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shra's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

MAR. - 7.

50586334

1312.

Goliad Co., for 35 days.

(Confederate.)

h

s

Tex

Charles P. Scott

25th Ill. & Regt. Tex Inf.

Appears on a

List

of soldiers to whom the Oath of Amnesty has been administered at Victoria, Texas, by Capt. John Scott, 25th Ill's Vol. Inf. and Provost Marshal, Central District of Texas, during the month of August, 1865.

List dated

Aug 10, 1865

When

Aug 10

, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

3; sheet 6

W. M. M. M.

(1865)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S *8* *Tex*

John Scott

P. M. Co. E 8 7 1865

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *April 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

about with leave
To Galveston Co, Texas, from

Miscellaneous File No. 269.

G. B. West

201,

501

Copyright

MAY - 9.

52448211

1918.

*March 27 to April 28
1865.*

✓ 1686-2
Scott William

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50575835	20
2	5959	21
3	588402	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 12

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

8

Texas.

William Scott
Muster Roll, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 10, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt. Shea

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Rt. Beaumont

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was orga-
nized June 22, 1861. Captains H. Bonaville, S. Bonaville, Warr's
and Hobby's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
pany by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.
dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies;
Hobby's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Cap-
tain's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of
Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain
Hobby's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
disband by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
April, dated May 22, 1862.

At mark:

J. B. Morris

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Musicians, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 21, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Shea

Period

last paid:

By whom

Capt Cook

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1861. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Hovener's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Hovener's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumerton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Wm Scott
Mun, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 6*, 1864.

Place *Redoubt no 3*

Remarks *Transf by S.O. 60*

Hager

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides' 8. Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Ben Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Cap Benavides' Company of Cavalry; Captain Neri's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Benavides' Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1864.

OC

G. B. Wink

Copy.

✓ 1687
Segura Juan

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50576866	20
2	6981	21
3	7083	22
4	7198	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Date Name:

See also

2

6

TEX

Juan Segura

2. CAPT J M PERALLOZA'S CO

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 186

Jan 1 - Mar 6
Date of issue....., 186

Signature

Remarks:

1130

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

8

Tex

Juan Segura

Capt J. M. Penaloza's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186

Date of issue Oct 2, 186

Signature W. M. M. M.

Remarks:

Roll No.

Transport

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John Penaloza
Enl, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Aug 20*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from day of*

To what time *enlistment*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Henshaw's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Henshaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

(22)

J M Penaloza

Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas.

S

Juan Segura

Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug 20

, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J M Penaloza

Mustered into service:

When

Aug 20

, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J M Penaloza

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Gary

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies: Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to and Ariz. dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J M Penaloza

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

James Penaloza
Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Dec 3*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Aug 20*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Last paid: *Capt Garey*

By whom

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 29, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Eben's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to San Antonio, dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J M Penaloza

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Juan Segura

Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

Descriptive List

and Account of Pay and Clothing of the organization named above

List dated Corpus Christi
March 20, 1863.

Description:

Age 25 years; eyes gray; hair dark
Complexion dark 5 feet 1 inches.

Where born Mexico

Occupation Laborer

Enlisted:

When Aug 20, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom J M Penaloza

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Garay

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Menz's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Penaloza

Copy.

✓ *1868*
Severa Manuel

Co. *H*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50579637</i>	20
2	<i>9774</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Marcos Silvera

Pri., { Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers *

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When

Aug

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Lt. A. Navarro

Mustered into service:

When

Aug 31

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Lt. A. Navarro

Last paid:

By whom

First Pay

To what time

186

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1863.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Bank mark:

J. Brown

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Munoz Silvera

Pri. } Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 20*, 1863.

Place

Remarks: *Deserted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 9th West-
Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment
Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organ-
ized June 22, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's
and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
mand by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.,
dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies;
the 9th (Ellen's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Cap-
tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Wood's Company of
Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain
Bennett's Company of Infantry. This regiment was ordered to
be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. P. Brown

Captain

1089
Semler Fritz

Co. 1st, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Books filed with

Semmler Fritz

1696
+ Semmler Fritz

Co. 1st, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	580803	20
2	0923	21
3	1044	22
4	1166	23
5	1288	24
6	1411	25
7	1525	26
8	1637	27
9	3127	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Date Rank:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Com. of Pensions
(Source of communication.)

Fritz Semmler
Ireland's Co. K. Hobby's Regt. Inf.

Fritz Semmler (also
borne as Semler) Pvt.,
Co. K (Capt. John Ireland)
8 Regt Texas Inf. (Col. Hobby)
Enl. May 14, 1862, at
Corpus Christi.

Roll for Jan. & Feb., 1864,
last on file, present.

No pr. of war record found.

2/18/15

200

F. V. V.

H. F. L.

Nothing add. found in
Confed. Archives.

2/18/15

342

Harlem

C. E. M.

EW

February 19, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas,
Austin.

The records show that Frits Sam-
ler, private, Company K (Capt. John
Ireland), 8th Regiment Texas Infan-
try, (Colonel Hobby), Confederate
States Army, enlisted May 14, 1862,
and on the company roll for January
and February, 1864 (last on file), he
was reported present. No later rec-
ord of him has been found.

H. J. McLean

The Adjutant General.

71/

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Fritz Sumner

Plt, Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 26 to June 30* 1862

Enrolled:

When

14 May, 1862

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

W. L. George

Mustered into service:

When

14 May, 1862

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

W. L. George

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ward and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be dismounted by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Fritz Schmidt

Pr 1, Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 26 to Aug 31* 1862

Enrolled:

When

14 May, 1862

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

W. L. George

Mustered into service:

When

14 May, 1862

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

W. L. George

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Fry, Jr. M.

To what time

30 June, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penolaza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Fritz Lumber
Pvt

, Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*
Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Oct 31 1862

Enrolled:

When 14 May, 1862

Where Corpus Christi

By whom W. L. George

Mustered into service:

When 14 May, 1862

Where Corpus Christi

By whom W. L. George

Last paid: H. A. Gilpin, gr. m.

By whom To what time 31 August, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 127, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(102)

Copied

(Confederate.)

Texas.

✓
Fritz Simler

Det. { Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

May 14, 1862
Corpus Christi
W. L. George

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

May 14, 1862
Corpus Christi
W. L. George

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

W. A. Gilpin
Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobbs's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 12, 1862. Captain R. Benavides' 8th Benavides' Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., issued February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Bledsoe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fowles's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark

L. H. Martin

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Texas

John Ireland

Age *23* years. } Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*

186*3*

Enrolled:

When

May 14

, 186*2*

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

W. L. George

Mustered into service:

When

May 14

, 186*2*

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

W. L. George

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*6*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry; Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; two Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Capt. Archibury; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Fritz Simler

Plt } Capt. W. L. George's Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

C. Christi

By whom

W. L. George

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Beaumont

To what time

Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

in on roll.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Were's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 48, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Gheen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Fritz Seiler
Potter

, Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Co. Christi

By whom

W. L. George

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Cameron

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detch serv. at Laraca and Nij
Ireland. July 28, 63

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Saca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(607)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Fritz Semmler
Pvt

, Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

C. Christi

By whom

W. L. George

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cook

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Baker's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

D

8

Texas.

Sumner

Pat, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furl 30 dys May 17

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains S. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fanning's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

G. B. Wier

Copyist.

Wm. J. Brown
County of Brown

November

1880

Office of the

Deputy

AMNESTY OATH.

—(10)—

David A. Bennett

I, do solemnly swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will hereafter faithfully defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States; and that I will in like manner abide by and support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the emancipation of slave, so help me God!

David A. Bennett

Sworn and subscribed to before me, at San Antonio, Texas, this *15* day of *November* 186*5*,
San Antonio, Texas

Major 10th Ohio Veteran Volunteer Infantry, and Provost Marshal, Central District of Texas.

David A. Bennett
San Antonio, Texas

Major 2nd Lt

Wm. H. 8

1861

1861

State of Ohio
County of Brown

AMNESTY OATH.

Frederick Lander

of Almighty God, that I will hereafter faithfully defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will in like manner ~~adhere to~~ support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the emancipation of slaves, as before said.

Frederick Lemmon

Sworn and subscribed to before me, at San Antonio, Texas, this
 0 / 21 - day of Nov 1905.

197.

San Antonio, Texas, this _____ day of _____
 1900
 Louis L. Davis

Major Belknapto Veteran Volunteer Infantry, and Penwood Marshall, Central Hospital of Texas.

1691
Servantez. Casania

Co. I , 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Servantez. Casania

+
1692
Servantez Casamia

Co. *D*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50579909	20
2	580001	21
3	0025	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

✓
BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

James L. Ferrar Tag

, Capt. B. F. Neal's Co. of Artillery.*

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

not shown, 186

Description:

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* in.

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born

Texas

Enlistment:

When

Sept 20, 186

Where

Fort Christ

By whom

B. F. Neal

Term

during the war

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Malley's Company of Artillery and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 2nd (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Beechler, S. Beechler, Ward and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 22, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 2nd (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. Allen (then a Battalion Texas Artillery), two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 124, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Viviana

{ Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *J. F. Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt Lilliston*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maltby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Caesaria J. Antley

Y. Z. L. { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Corpus Christi

By whom J. F. Neal

Mustered into service:

When Oct 24, 1861.

Where Corpus Christi

By whom Capt Littleton

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks: Deserted February 28, 1861

from Corpus Christi, Texas

This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Martin's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. E. Jones

Copyist.

1672-a
Sewara Castion

Co. D, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Castion Sewara

1692-6
Seward. H. R.

Co. —, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope.

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

See also

Henry Seward,
U.S. Navy.

1693
Shane, Henry

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44390785
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Stewart, James

Regt. Col. 1st Regt. & Co. 5th

Residence Law, Kentucky

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated none dated

Paroled none stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls

20

(2000)

J. H. Underwood

Appointed

35
Shane, Henry
Capt. Co. B 8 Reg't Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
E. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
...	

Henry Shaw. Esq.
St. Louis, Mo.

211

Head Quarters Cavalry Service
in of the
San Antonio, Texas
1865.

San Antonio, Texas
Company of
U. S. A., residing in
having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. M. GANNETT, U. S. A.

Wm. Henry French

~~Official Seal~~

~~Belmont and Provost Marshal U. S. A.~~
Capt 1879, 1880.

Shaper Henry

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50577292
2 7381
3 7465

1	2
2	11
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Date NAME:

✓
See also

Texas.

Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Germany Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14, 1862 to May 14, 1862; 186

Byline:

When Oct 21 1944

Where *Totada* *Chap*
P. C. P.

By whom R. E. Jones.

Entered into service

2000

Where Spring is well

By whom

100-100000

By whom

To what time

Number:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company B, 2nd Regt. 2nd Texas Infantry. (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was also called Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry."

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1861. Captains E. Benavidez, S. Benavidez, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, H. Q. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Hays's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to Fort Huachuca by S. O. No. 142, H. Q. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Back mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyright

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Shaper,

By Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: *Absent on detached service from 5 Aug 1862 (over)*

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Reed's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Captain

MAR. - 6.

50577381

1912.

*Assisting the Enrolling
Officer of Goliad County
Collect Conscripts,*

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Henry Shaper,
Capt | Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
| Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186.

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Capt R. E. Jones.*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186.

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Maj Russell.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. F. Bailey.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186.

Remarks *Discharged by ord
of Gen R. E. Lee.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Purnham's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copy.

1694-a

Sharkey, William J

Co. G, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44+392325	2	
2		11	
3		22	
4		33	
5		44	
6		55	
7		66	
8		77	
9		88	
10		99	
11		10	
12		21	
13		32	
14		43	
15		54	
16		65	
17		76	
18		87	
19		98	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

D 8 Tex

Wm J. Sharkey
Dist Coly. 8 Texas

Appears in a

List

of Prisoners of War captured by 1st Div. C. C.,
M. D. M.

Brigade

Harrisons

Div.

Corps

When captured

Apr. 16

, 1865.

Where captured

West TX lya

By whom captured

2 Bns

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt
Hathaway Comd'g Mil
Prison Jackson lya Apr 23

Reg. No. 63, P. M. O., 1st Div., Cav. Corps,
M. D. M., page 9

Write nothing above this line.

A. G. O. 10 Sh

April 13, 1912,

Mr. Whitcomb.

Cars from Reg.

No. 63, P. M. O. 1st Div. Car.

Coops, M. D. M. page 9. Shows

Mrs. J. Sharkey

Pst Co. G, 8 Texas.

Brigade - Harrison.

Captured April 16/65

Went Pt. Ga. by 2 Brig.

Transf'd to Capt. Hathaway,

Condit. Mil. Pris. Macon, Ga.

April 23. —

No fail to locate him

Can you find anything add'l?

Do you have records for Macon, Ga?

Respectfully

F. Van Vranken

Cm

Mr Van Vranken:

Nothing add'l found.

May 14/12
JPM J. G. W.

1695-
Sharp, J. A.

Co. G, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44989821
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 1 5 1 5
Residence Wilmington, N.C.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not stated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls

15

(1900)

Johnston

Copy

1095-a
Sharpless James A.

Co. 1st, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Books filed with

Sharpless James A.

1696
Sharpless R. W.

Co. 1st, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Sharpless Robert

1691
* Sharpless James A

Co. 1st, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50580811	20
2	0921	21
3	1042	22
4	1164	23
5	1286	24
6	1409	25
7	1532	26
8	1635	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

James C. Sheffield

12-1, Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 26 to June 30* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

27 May, 1862

Where

Cypress Creek

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Mustered into service:

When

27 May, 1862

Where

Cypress Creek

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyright

Confederate.)

Texas.

James H. Sharpless

Pvt., Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich 26 to Aug 31* 1862

Enrolled:

When

27 May, 1862

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Mustered into service:

When

27 May, 1862

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Fry, gr. m.

To what time

30 June, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penasco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 17, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

James H. Martin

2nd Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct 31* 1862

Enrolled:

When

27 May, 1862

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Mustered into service:

When

27 May, 1862

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Last paid:

By whom

H. A. Gilpin, gr. m.

To what time

31 August, 1862

Remarks:

Present sick

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

James D. Thompson
Capt. Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Bobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Bobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Bobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark

20281167

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John C. Shattles
18 } Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr* 1863.

Enrolled:

When

May 27, 1862.

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Mustered into service:

When

May 27, 1862.

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Funder's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

James U. Shaifless

Pvt. { Capt. W. L. George's Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 27, 1862.

Where

C. Christi

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Beaumont

To what time

Apr 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent sick since June 13th

1863

* As on roll

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Disattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Bonavides, S. Bonavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Jas. H. Chaplin

Private, Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

absent
Letch sent at Lavaca, Ark.
May, Ireland, July 28, 63.

* This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry; Detachment; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Jas. C. Sharpless

Pol, Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 27, 1862

Where

C. Christie

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cook

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Detachment, Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, H. Q. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Puckett's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 107, H. Q. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1863.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(1867)

Copyright.

* Sharpless Robert W.

Co. R, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50580793	20
2	0913	21
3	1034	22
4	1156	23
5	1279	24
6	1402	25
7	1639	26
8	1822	27
9	2895	28
10	5134	29
11	5500	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R. H. Chaplin

211, Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 26 to June 30* 1862

Enrolled:

When *26 Mar*, 1862

Where *Sequin*

By whom *Jno. Ireland*

Mustered into service:

When *26 Mar*, 1862

Where *Sequin*

By whom *W. E. McCulloch*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers, Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Robert M. Sharpless

Priv., Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 26 to Aug 31* 1862

Enrolled:

When

26 Mar, 1862.

Where

Sequin

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Mustered into service:

When

26 Mar, 1862

Where

Sequin

By whom

H. E. McCulloch

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Fry, Jr. M.

To what time

30 June, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Preston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

L. W. Martin

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Texas.

S
Robert W. Sharpley
Priv, Capt. John Ireland's Co. Volunteers.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated Oct 31* 1862

Enrolled:
When *26 Mar*, 1862

Where *Seguin*

By whom *Jno. Ireland*

Mustered into service:
When *26 Mar*, 1862

Where *Seguin*

By whom *H. E. McCulloch*

Last paid:
By whom *H. A. Gilpin, gr. M.*

To what time *31 August*, 1862.

Remarks: *On detached service*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Robert W. Shaplin

Pvt. { Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Mich 26, 1862

Where

Sequim

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Mustered into service:

When

Mich 26, 1862

Where

Sequim

By whom

H. E. McCulloch

Last paid:

By whom

H. A. Gilpin

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

Absent without leave
since Dec 26/62

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobbs's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Scales) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

Texas.

8

R. W. Shackle

Plt. { Capt. John Ireland's Company
Texas Infantry, Unattached.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

17 Mch & Apr 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Mch 26, 1862

Where

Sequin

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Mustered into service:

When

Mch 26, 1862

Where

Sequin

By whom

N. E. McCulloch

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry, Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Eber's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 117, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

L. W. Martin

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

R. W. Sharpley

Pos

Capt. W. L. George's Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 26 1862

Where

Sequin

By whom

Jno. Ireland

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Beaumont

To what time

apl 30 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged for Disability by
order Maj. D. D. H. May 7, 1863.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's
Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry;
Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Bobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry
first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Bobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was over-
land June 22, 1862. Captains E. Beevidor, E. Bonaville, Ware's
and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
mand by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.
dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Bobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Cap-
tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of
Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain
Fuchman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
and Ariz. dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

R. W. Sharpless

Pvt

, Co. K, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

, 1863

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Sam Barker

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ireland's Company Volunteers; Captain Ireland's Company Texas Infantry. Unattached; Captain George's Company and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(002)

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. H. Sharpless
Capt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 13*, 1863.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks *Gain by enlistment.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. Benavides's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

J. H. Sharpless
Capt.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Chaplin
Pat, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

re enlisting June Apr 19 1864

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. D. A. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

MAR. 7.

50582895

1912.

Order Am Magruder

Confederate.)

Texas.

Charles

for Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave 30 days

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Hovver's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 127, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Stelson

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Shanklin
John, Co. *2*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave 72 days

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Shannon's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. 1863, Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. A. Nelson

MAR.

505

500

1912.

from Jan 11
1/2 Guadalupe 30
order Cul Dist Com

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR
DISCHARGE.

R. W. Shaplers

Co. K

8th Tex Inf
Reg't of

Special Order No 3574

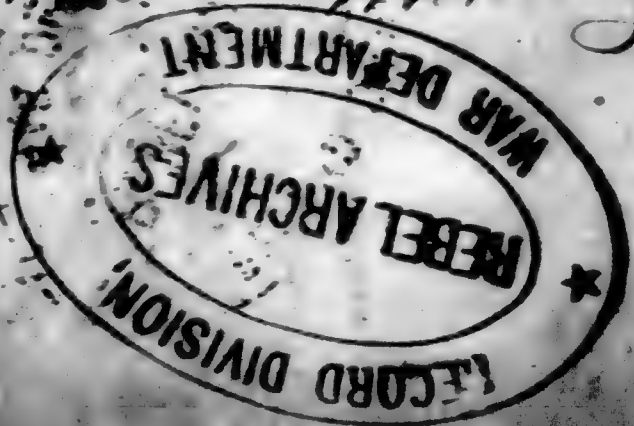
Requires that a simple
notification of the dis-
charge be forwarded
to the Adj't Gen'l here.

No discharge should
be made in duplicate
by command of

Brig. Genl. M. R. Jones
Reg't (A & I. C. O.)

1863.

W. H. Tetley



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

R. W. Sharpley of Captain Mr. Leland
Company, () of the Unattached
Regiment of Confederate States Provisional Army, was enlisted by
Mr. Leland of the Unattached Regiment of
Unattached at Sevier, Tenn. on the
26th day of March, 1862, to serve for 3 years;
he was born in New Hanover Co. in the State of North Carolina, is
Twenty years of age, 6 feet, inches high, Fair
complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been
unable for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 18, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Indiana
Date: May 6th 1863.

Mr. Leland
Capt. COMMANDING COMPANY.

I Certify That I have carefully examined the said R. W. Sharpley
of Captain Mr. Leland Company, and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier because of all the time of long standing
He has been under treatment for several months

Approved
J. H. Williams
Surgeon

J. H. Williams a. a. SURGEON.
W. H. Snodgrass a. a.

Discharged, this 7th day of May, 1863, at Indiana.
2401 Edw. W. Chen Major COMMANDING THE POST.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town Lanesville County Wilcox State Ind.
(DUPLICATES.)

7-44
Shaw H. M.

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50575827	2
2	39512	2
3	582543	2
4	3221	2
5	3403	2
6	5312	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

8

Texas.

W. M. Smith
2 Sept, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 13*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St. Beaumont*

To what time *April 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1861. Captains E. Bonaville, S. Bonaville, Warr's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, H. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Hunt's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, H. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

Copies

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

Rec'd. Invoice
2 Sept., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Capt. Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fenderson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 25, 1863.

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

Copyright

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Shaw

Sgt., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Keosp. Va. Pt.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

871, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went on furlough

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. M. A. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

9671

Copy.

MAR. 7.

5067221

1912.

of Gen. Haines. Sub. Sect

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

A. Shaw

Sgt, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 8*, 186*4*.

Place *Redoubt No. 3*

Remarks: *Wm. Transferred by S.O. 60*

Hedges

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Beauvidet, S. Beauvidet, Were's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Hunt's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

G. B. Hunt

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

James Cook, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent without leave 30 days from Jan 11

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains S. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Haverre's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Haverre's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

(203)

J. Telson

Captain.

1752
Shaw William S

Co. *D*, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50579906	20
2	580004	21
3	0120	22
4	0214	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Francis Cameron (Sub)

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

1m. J. H. Neal
.....
....., Capt. B. F. Neal's Co. of Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

....., 186

Muster-in to date, 186

Description:

Age *35* years; height feet in.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Reddy*

Where born *Ireland*

Enlistment:

When *Sept 10*, 186

Where *Worham & Co.*

By whom *B. F. Neal*

Term *During the War*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Malby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

2. { Capt. Benj. F. Neal - Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Corpus Christi

By whom B F Neal

Mustered into service:

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where Corpus Christi

By whom Capt Littleton

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Remarks: Disch^d by order of Col P. M. Luckett
Subject to decision of Secy of War

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maithy's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Ben
Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

, 1862.

, 1861.

, 1861.

, 1862.

Present

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Malby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment, Texas Infantry, first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Sher's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William Neal

Fri. } Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861

Where Corpus Christi

By whom Capt Neal

Mustered into service:

When Oct 24, 1861

Where Corpus Christi

By whom Capt Littleton

Last paid:

By whom E. A. J. Fry. Q. M.

To what time June 30, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Malton's Company of Artillery and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Herrera's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Herrera's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

1707
Shea Daniel D.

Co. *F. A.*, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieut. Col. Lieut. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50575797	20
2	5803	21
3	581777	22
4	2075	23
5	2262	24
6	2446	25
7	2678	26
8	2973	27
9	3197	28
10	575252	29
11	5292	30
12	5326	31
13	5633	32
14	5635	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Coa 4 One, Tex Art

(Confederate.)

S | 8 | Texas.

Saml. L. Hill,

Lt. Col., 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of a portion of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Date of Commission, or }
Regimental Appointment, } , 186 .

Station *Indianola,*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent on sick leave.*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains M. Benavides', S. Benavides', Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Sisco's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth,

(Confederate.)

J

8

Texas.

A. S. Fria,

Lt Col 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *May 2, 1863.*

Station *Galveston*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On Sick Leave
90 dys Dec. 17. 63, order
Major General*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Puckett's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

Book mark:

E. H. Bassett

(Confederate.)

D 8 Texas.

D. D. Shew

Lt. Col., Co. , > Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.* , 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Sick leave 90 days by spec. order 115 Hd. Qrs. Tex. N. M. & A. from Dec. 17, 1863.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B & C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 51 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Frazier's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Lt. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

H. H. Shen

Lt. Col., Co. 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Galveston

Remarks: *Sick leave 90 days by*
special order No. 115 Hd. Qrs. Dist.
Tex. from Dec. 17/63.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains & Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 125, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

H. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

D. D. Shew

Lt. Col., Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Reg't Station } *Galveston*

Remarks: *On sick leave 90 days from*
Dec. 17th 63, order of Gen. Ma-
gnum.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pomonis's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

H. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

H. A. Green

Lt. Col., Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *On sick leave from Dec.*
17th '63 out. Genl. McGraw
90 days.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains B. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Kent's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

H. H. Bozarth

(251)

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. L. ..., Co. ..., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

D S Shea
Alcal, Co. *5*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 14*, 186*4*.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Leaved of absence*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Slocum's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

D D Shaw

2nd, Co. *1st*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *rest of disease*
May 14, 1864 at San Antonio

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Elice's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(Confederate.)

J

8

Texas.

A. S. Shipe

1st Col., Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Galveston, Texas,*

July 19....., 1864.

Date of commission *May 2*....., 1863.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

E. B. Smith

Copyright

(Confederate)

J

8

Texas.

A. L. Shea,

Lt. Col., ^{Field} Co. ~~Regt.~~ 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

March 30, 1864.

Date of commission

May 2, 1863.

Remarks:

Sick leave 90 days

from Dec 17th '63.

By order Genl. Magruder.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ward, and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., issued February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 145, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

E. L. Basith

Copyright

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

L. L. Smith
L. L. Smith, Co.

Appears on a , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Roster

of the organization named above, stationed at
Galveston, Galveston Island, Texas.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of appointment
or election,

May 2, 1863.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponder's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth
Capt.

Confederate.)

J

8

Texas.

A. A. Shea,
Lt. Col., ^{*First*} ~~*Co. 1st*~~ 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date , 186

How and where *Sick leave of 90*

days, by spec. order No 115
from Dec. 17, 63 by H. P. Bee

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Shea's (Hobby's) Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

Book mark:

E. A. Barth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

A. D. Shea,

1st Lt., Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 10, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

How and where

*On 90 days sick
Leave Spec Order No 115 Dec 17/63
Capt. H. P. Bee*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hoboy's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hoboy's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hoboy's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

E. A. Booth

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

8

Tex.

D. D. Shea

Lieut. Col. 8th Regt. Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Fort Jackson (Pelican Spit). Galveston
Harbor, Texas,

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks: G.O. No. 19. May 30.

Galveston. recd. Jan 1. Announcing
death.

Miscellaneous File No. 261.

T. Bay

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 8 Tex.

D. D. Shea
Lt. Col. 8. Regt. T. V. I.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Galveston, Texas,

for Jan. 30, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Sick leave 90 days
by Gen. Magruder
Dec 17, 1863

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 274.

B. V. Brown

8 Texas Inf
Shaw, D.D.

Capt

C.S.-

Subject: Proceed to Indianola, Tex

Title of record: S.O.No. 62-2

Dept of Tex-VanDorn
Date: Aug 22/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

P.A.C.S

Dan. D. Shea

Lt. Col. P.A.C.S

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3 Qr , 1863 .

Date of issue Sept 29 , 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 575

J. Gregory

Comptrol.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. P.A.C.S.

Don. D. Shea

Lt. Col. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing,

for 3 or, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 29, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 575

J. Gregory

Shea, Dan D.

Lt. Col.

Subject: Health improved & returning
to command.

Title of record: L.R.

Dept. of T.M.

Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. & Ariz.

Date: Jun. 7/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Shea, Dan D.
Lt. Col.

Subject: Furlough

Title of record: L.R.

Dept. of T.M.
"1st. of Tex. N. Mex. & Ariz.

Date: May. 29/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Van Dorn's command

Shea, Daniel D.,
Mr. & Vol. Aide.

Van Dorn's command

✓ May 9, 1861. Gen. Van Dorn mentions Mr. D.D. Shea as serving on his staff for the occasion. (Vol. 1, pp. 573 & 635.)

✓ Memo. - No other record of staff duty found.

Note. - July 19, 1861, was appointed Capt. of Shea's Texas Battery;
Dec. 10, 1861, was appointed Major of Shea's Battn. Texas Art.; May
2, 1863, promoted Lt. Col. 8th Texas Inf. Died May 14, 1864.

Prepared by W. H. L. Examined by W. H. L.

7
Sheats Jacob

Co. G, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50579469	20
2	9519	21
3	581916	22
4	575607	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Ed. E. Hobby
Capt. E. E. Hobby, Company,
8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June 1863.*

Enrolled:

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Remarks: *Discharged service*

*This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Hobby's Company, Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Wale's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hq. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hq. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Morris

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. C. Smith
_____, Co. G, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Quoted from Confederate States 1st Infantry Regt. Part 1st Co. Cavalry & Capt. Smith*

*This company was known at various times as Company D, 8th Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Hobby's Company; Company D and Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shee's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark: _____

(441)

J. C. Smith

Copyright.

Confederate.

Texas.

J. F. Shute
Regt. Co. G. 1st Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec* 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 20* 1863.

Place *W. Christi*

Remarks *Loss by desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Hobb's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 21, 1862 as the 8th (Hobb's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B & C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Hernandez, S. Hernandez, Wares and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 6, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobb's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 9th (Hobb's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Brecken's Company of Infantry and Captain Ferguson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 21, 1863.

W. H. Izarch

Confederate.

Texas.

J. Sheets.

Put in Co. G, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date

Nov. 20

, 1863.

How and where

Deceased at

Co. Christi.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 127, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

Book mark:

E. H. Rasmussen

1743
Sheets J

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sheate Jacob

Sheldon, Francis M.

Co. 1st. 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.

(Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1035
1036
1037
1038
1039
1040

Number of medical cards here:

Number of personal papers here:

Page MARK

See also

Confederate.

Texas.

Asst. Secy.

Adj. Genl.

Company Muster Roll

For the year 1864

For

Entered

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

W

W

B

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Remarks

1. Mustered into service
2. Mustered into service
3. Mustered into service
4. Mustered into service
5. Mustered into service
6. Mustered into service
7. Mustered into service
8. Mustered into service
9. Mustered into service
10. Mustered into service
11. Mustered into service
12. Mustered into service
13. Mustered into service
14. Mustered into service
15. Mustered into service
16. Mustered into service
17. Mustered into service
18. Mustered into service
19. Mustered into service
20. Mustered into service
21. Mustered into service
22. Mustered into service
23. Mustered into service
24. Mustered into service
25. Mustered into service
26. Mustered into service
27. Mustered into service
28. Mustered into service
29. Mustered into service
30. Mustered into service
31. Mustered into service
32. Mustered into service
33. Mustered into service
34. Mustered into service
35. Mustered into service
36. Mustered into service
37. Mustered into service
38. Mustered into service
39. Mustered into service
40. Mustered into service
41. Mustered into service
42. Mustered into service
43. Mustered into service
44. Mustered into service
45. Mustered into service
46. Mustered into service
47. Mustered into service
48. Mustered into service
49. Mustered into service
50. Mustered into service
51. Mustered into service
52. Mustered into service
53. Mustered into service
54. Mustered into service
55. Mustered into service
56. Mustered into service
57. Mustered into service
58. Mustered into service
59. Mustered into service
60. Mustered into service
61. Mustered into service
62. Mustered into service
63. Mustered into service
64. Mustered into service
65. Mustered into service
66. Mustered into service
67. Mustered into service
68. Mustered into service
69. Mustered into service
70. Mustered into service
71. Mustered into service
72. Mustered into service
73. Mustered into service
74. Mustered into service
75. Mustered into service
76. Mustered into service
77. Mustered into service
78. Mustered into service
79. Mustered into service
80. Mustered into service
81. Mustered into service
82. Mustered into service
83. Mustered into service
84. Mustered into service
85. Mustered into service
86. Mustered into service
87. Mustered into service
88. Mustered into service
89. Mustered into service
90. Mustered into service
91. Mustered into service
92. Mustered into service
93. Mustered into service
94. Mustered into service
95. Mustered into service
96. Mustered into service
97. Mustered into service
98. Mustered into service
99. Mustered into service
100. Mustered into service

Book 2221

W. H. Miller

Confederate.

Texas

At

years

Company Muster Roll

Serial

Mustered into service

Serial

Serial

Serial

Serial

Serial

Serial

Serial

Serial

Serial

Serial

Serial

Serial

Confederato.

Texas

1900 POLYMER MASTER ROLL

1841

1890

100-012.1

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]

1874

W. E. Glendon

Journal of Management Studies, 19(1), 67-80.

[illegible]

[Faint handwritten notes]

Confederate.

Texas

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

At

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

At

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

For what

Remarks

The following is a list of the names of the men who were mustered into service in the Texas Cavalry, Company No. 1, during the year 1862. The names are given in alphabetical order, and the date of their muster is given in parentheses. The names of the men who were mustered into service in the Texas Cavalry, Company No. 1, during the year 1862, are given in alphabetical order, and the date of their muster is given in parentheses.

Done at

L. H. M.

Topics

344

COMPANY Muster Roll

Enzo. E.

100

1990

2012

Registered in Section

4

5

I

Last part

THE

THE

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26



BOOK REVIEW

Confederate.

Texas.

John H. ...
...

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

...

For

Shipped

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The following is a list of the names of the men who were mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America, in the month of May, 1862, at the camp of the Texas Cavalry, near the town of ... The list is taken from the muster roll of the company, and is intended to show the names of the men who were present at the muster, and the names of the men who were absent. The names of the men who were present are given in full, and the names of the men who were absent are given in full, with the reason for their absence. The names of the men who were present are given in full, and the names of the men who were absent are given in full, with the reason for their absence. The names of the men who were present are given in full, and the names of the men who were absent are given in full, with the reason for their absence.

Book kept

Sherwood, Alfred?

Co. F, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

ARMY NUMBERS

*5541
5542
5543
5544
5545
5546*

Number of medals awarded

Number of detaching orders

See also -



Appears on

of the organization named above

405

Wee

Wäre

By what...

Entered into service

Wzel

Where ... 4.4.4

37 WASH.

Last paid

Br w h m

Twelve: 1922

REMARKS

[illegible]

БЛОК ЗАДАЧ

(Confederate)

Texas.

Company Muster-roll

Age years

Appears in

Company Muster-roll
of the organization named above

Roll listed

Muster-roll to file

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

The following is a list of the names of the men who were mustered into the 1st Texas Cavalry Regiment, Confederate States Army, at Fort Worth, Texas, on May 1, 1862. The names are given in alphabetical order of their last names. The names of the men who were mustered into the 1st Texas Cavalry Regiment, Confederate States Army, at Fort Worth, Texas, on May 1, 1862, are given in alphabetical order of their last names. The names of the men who were mustered into the 1st Texas Cavalry Regiment, Confederate States Army, at Fort Worth, Texas, on May 1, 1862, are given in alphabetical order of their last names.

Book there

Texas

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 12/14 to Dec 31

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom.

Mustered into service.

Wden

Where

37 whom.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Решение

В. О. Б. М.

Texas.

Appears on

Enrolled:

Whe:

Where

Br wh. 2.

Mustered into service:

Wder

Where

35 whom

Last paid

By whom

-To what time

Земляк

[illegible]

BOOK MARK

Texas.

Appears in:

Enrolled

Wier

We are

E: wil

Mustard into service

Wier

Where —

35 3/4 - 2

Last paid

$$B: W_2 =$$

T. W. E. 12-13

References

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840.

508 225A

Confederate.

Texas.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent:

Remarks

BOOK 121

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Age

years.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks

Received of the Treasurer of the Company the sum of \$100.00 for the purpose of the purchase of arms and accoutrements for the Company. This receipt is given in full payment of the same.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of April 1864.

John A. Smith, Captain

Book mark

Sherwood Williams

Co. *F* 8 Texas Infantry.

Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.

THIS CARD IS TO BE FILLED OUT BY THE COMPANIES
ATTACHED AND NO OTHER PERSONS

(Confederate.)

Private E. M. Sergt

ROLL NUMBER

5772

5773

5774

5775

5776

5777

5778

5779

5780

5781

5782

5783

5784

5785

5786

5787

5788

5789

5790

5791

5792

5793

5794

5795

5796

5797

5798

5799

5800

5801

5802

5803

5804

5805

5806

5807

5808

5809

5810

5811

5812

5813

5814

5815

5816

5817

Number of rolls in this series

Number of pages in each roll

BACK MARK

See also -

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Age years

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above

Roll dated

Muster-in to

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

The following is a list of the names of the men who were mustered in to the 1st Texas Infantry, Company A, at the time of the muster-in roll, dated June 1st, 1862.

The 1st Texas Infantry was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1861. It was mustered in to the Confederate Army at Austin, Texas, on June 1st, 1862. The company was commanded by Captain James W. Moore. The men were mustered in from various parts of Texas, including Austin, San Antonio, and El Paso. The company was then sent to the front lines of the war.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Age . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for . . .

Enrolled:

When . . .

Where . . .

By whom . . .

Mustered into service.

When . . .

Where . . .

By whom . . .

Last paid

By whom . . .

To what time . . .

Remarks: . . .

The . . . was . . .

The . . . was . . .

Book mark

Texas.

Appears OL

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

105

Enrolled:

When

Where

By wh. m.

Mustard into service

Wier

Where

37 which

Last paid

By W. H. H.

To what time

Remarks

The first of these companies was the Texas Petroleum Company, which was organized in 1901. It was the first of a series of companies which were organized in the early part of the century. The Texas Petroleum Company was organized in 1901, and it was the first of a series of companies which were organized in the early part of the century. The Texas Petroleum Company was organized in 1901, and it was the first of a series of companies which were organized in the early part of the century.

BOOK MARK

• in Potter

Confederate.)

Texas.

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks

The following is a list of the names of the men who were enrolled in the Texas Infantry, Company 1, during the year 1862.

The following is a list of the names of the men who were enrolled in the Texas Infantry, Company 1, during the year 1862.

BOOK MARK:

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enrolled:

When

Where?

By witness

Entered into service

Wier

Where

By whom

Last maid

By what means

To what time

Present: or absent:

Remarks

Reader: COMPTON
 Editor: COMPTON
 Publisher: COMPTON
 Address: COMPTON

[illegible]

Book mark:

Texas

A pear...

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for

Entered

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

-By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book name

Copy

Confederate.

Texas.

Regimental Return

of

A.

Regimental Return

of

Regimental Return

of

A.

A.

A.

Regimental Return

of

Regimental Return

of

Regimental Return

of

Regimental Return

of

Regimental Return

of

Regimental Return

of

Regimental Return

of

Regimental Return

of

W. H. (Soyak)

your love and

3

June 11. 18

Appears on a tri-monthly

of the organization named above,

for June 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186_.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At the same time, I would like to say (1942)

The 8th (also called Hobby) Regiment: Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A 4th Company was organized June 30, 1862. Captains C. Hernandez, S. Hernandez, Ware, and Navarro. Companies of Navarro were assigned to the command of S. O. No. 1 Hd Qrs Dist of Texas N. Mex. and A. 1. dated February 2, 1863. The order was published in front of the companies and the request for enlistment was made, composed of the 8th (Hobby) Battalion, Texas Infantry, four companies of the 8th (Hobby) Battalion, Texas Infantry, and Company of the 8th (Hobby) Battalion, Texas Infantry. After New Company of the 8th (Hobby) Battalion, Texas Infantry, and Company of the 8th (Hobby) Battalion, Texas Infantry. The name was altered to be designated as S. O. No. 1 Hd Qrs Dist of Texas N. Mex. and AR 1. dated May 21, 1863.

At 24 1/2 years

1001 3 1001

to form

Confederate.

8

Texas.

George O. ...
S Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On leave ...

The 8th (also called H. ...) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 10, 1862 at the ... Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A ... Company D was transferred June 20, 1862. Captains ... S. ... were transferred and Navarro's Company of ... were assigned to the ... dated February 2, 1863. The order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment is thereby constituted, composed of the 8th (H. ...) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, Capt. Navarro's Company of ... Capt. Neal's Company of ... Penasco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 21, 1863.

San Francisco

Texas.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Stat: 1.

Remains:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Part

Remarques

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

Chapman - 1871

Texas.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

154

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Sia: 01.

Remarques:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

1-11

P. 3. 4

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

to the

Texas.

Appendix

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
1-11, 1-6.

Letter dated August 22, 1964, to the President, July 6, 1964.

Date _____

How are we to

With leave at
Goliad ordered to join
Regt.

Remarks:

The 8th (Central Postal Directory) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 4, 1912 at the 8th Infantry Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A. C. Company 1 was created by James M. H. and Captain H. C. H. Company 2 was created by James M. H. and Captain H. C. H. Company 3 was created by James M. H. and Captain H. C. H. The 8th (Central Postal Directory) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 4, 1912 at the 8th Infantry Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A. C. Company 1 was created by James M. H. and Captain H. C. H. Company 2 was created by James M. H. and Captain H. C. H. Company 3 was created by James M. H. and Captain H. C. H. The 8th (Central Postal Directory) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 4, 1912 at the 8th Infantry Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A. C. Company 1 was created by James M. H. and Captain H. C. H. Company 2 was created by James M. H. and Captain H. C. H. Company 3 was created by James M. H. and Captain H. C. H.

Rock mark:

Est. Booth.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. H. Hobby
2nd Regt. Co. 1st Regt. Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 1, 1864.

List dated

Feb 1, 1864

How and where *With leave at*
Goliad, ordered to join
Company

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B, & C. Company C was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warren, and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, when fully constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies, the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pizarro's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark.

E. H. B. Adick

(652)

Copy 10.

(CONFEDERATE.)

James H. Greenwood
Major, 8th Regt. Ala. Inf.

Adjutant

Return

of Post and Company, Cavalry, 1st Regt.

for the month of Dec. 1862

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks: Det. Co. Master Sergt. Hobbs
8 Inf. T. V. is granted furlough for 20 days
per S. O. No. 487, Dec. 29

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 214.

661)

W. H. Blackwell

5416

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. D. Sherwood
C. C.

Appear On

Return

of Post of Company, Cavalry, Texas

for the month of

Nov.

1862.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Act. Pr. M. Sergt.
for Batt.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 213.

D. S. Blackwell

Copy

CONFEDERATE

L. S. Woodward
Master Sergt.
Adjutant

Return

of Post 400th Regt. T. M.
for month of June 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Regiment

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Returned

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 21

D. L. Blackwell

Nov 13.

Continued from page 101
8-10

For the station of the new
bridge that is to be built.

Part of the new bridge.

✓

The Confederate States

is to W. D. Sherwood

| Date | No. Commutation of rations while on detached | Doll. | Cents |
|---------------|--|-------|-------|
| Nov. 30. 1862 | Service, for forty five days commencing the 15th Oct. to November 30th 1862 at 60¢ per day | 27 | 00 |
| | | \$ 27 | 00 |

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the commutation was made by my order to said W. D. Sherwood, being stationed in a City with no opportunity of missing

R. E. Jones
Capt. Commanding Bate

H. W. W. W.
Capt. Commanding Det

I received of Capt. H. A. Allen Asst. Quartermaster U. S. A. at Corpus Christi 3rd day of Decr 1862 Money drawn in full of the above account

W. D. Sherwood Jr. M. Surg.

1874

11

1871

Phil 22: Deemo 22

The image shows a dark, monochromatic surface with a high level of visual noise and texture. It appears to be a scan of a physical object, possibly a book cover or endpaper, which has been heavily degraded or is simply very old and worn. The surface is covered in a multitude of small, dark specks and larger, irregular blotches, likely representing dust, dirt, or physical damage to the original material. A prominent, slightly wavy horizontal line runs across the lower third of the frame, possibly indicating a fold, a seam, or a change in the material's texture. The overall lighting is uneven, with some areas appearing slightly brighter than others, contributing to the grainy and distressed appearance.

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "The end of the world"]

The Confederate States
at Richmond

Dr.

| | Dolls | Cents |
|--|-------|-------|
| Commutation of ration from the 1 st day
of Dec to the 31 st day of Dec 1862 at 60 ^c per
day (30 days) | 18 | 00 |
| | 18 | 00 |

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation
was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service,
there being no opportunity of making

R E Jones
Comdy Bate

Approved
J. B. Jones
Comd'g Genl

Received at Camp Christie 22 Feb. 1862 from Capt. H. A. Kilgore
Quartermaster U.S.A. Eighteen dollars in full of the above.
Richmond Dr. Mr. Sory

1707
Shields William

Co. 2, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50575931 | 29 |
| 2 | 6051 | 28 |
| 3 | 581950 | 27 |
| 4 | 2136 | 26 |
| 5 | 3450 | 25 |
| 6 | 576083 | 24 |
| 7 | 584032 | 23 |
| 8 | 576116 | 22 |
| 9 | 6144 | 21 |
| 10 | 584139 | 20 |
| 11 | 576175 | 19 |
| 12 | 585314 | 18 |
| 13 | 575419 | 17 |
| 14 | 5652 | 16 |
| 15 | | 15 |
| 16 | | 14 |
| 17 | | 13 |
| 18 | | 12 |
| 19 | | 11 |
| 20 | | 10 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William Willis
Pvt, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organisation named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 31*, 1862,

Where *Indiana*

By whom *Capt Vernon*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St. Beaumont*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at*
Indiana

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Eben's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William Miller

1st

, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organisation named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 5, 1862.

Where

Indianola

By whom

May Shea

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cameron

To what time

Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Hovener's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Hovener's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 147, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Phillips

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

St. Louis

Vol., Co. *42*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec.

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital at Victoria

The 8th (also called Bobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31. Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

H. H. Boyer

Copy

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. S. Smith

Cvt., Co. *4*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 10*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lick in Hospital Victoria

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Eben's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

W. H. Bozarth

(1861)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Smith

At, Co. *5*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *about*

Sick H. H. Halverson. In

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peralta's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

G. B. West

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Private
2nd, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Company Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 25*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ward's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Hester's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Robert H. Harris

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Texas.

8

John, Co. *1st*, S Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick on duty, 10 days.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Capt. of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irenad's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Q. J. Taylor

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

8

Private
Private, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Company Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Corp Va PL

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, H. Q. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Brenn's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ferguson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, H. Q. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1864.

J. Morris

Copied

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

Shields

Priv, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Company Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hosp 92 Pt

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 2, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Brenn's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. H. Harris

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Shields
Chas., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hosp at Wash.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, R. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Sept, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick in Hosp 72a Pl

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1864.

J. H. Harris

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John S. Nelson
John S. Nelson, Comd., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 4*, 1865.

Place *Chouston*

Remarks: *Loss Discharged*
for disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Texas Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

W. Shields.

Put, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 1863.

List dated Reg't Hdqrs., Galveston, Jan'y 6, 1864.

Date _____, 186

How and where *Absent Sick*
in Hspt. Victoria,

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 24, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Moore's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Booth,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

M. Shields,

Put , Co. C , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 10, 1864.

List dated

Not dated , 186 .

How and where Sick in Hosp.
Victoria.

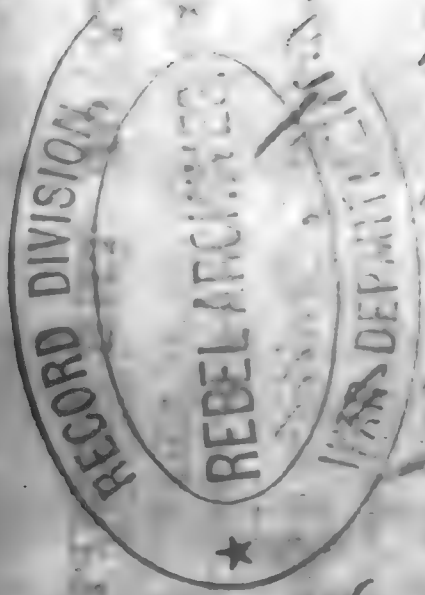
Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. of the 8th (Shoe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

E. R. Booth

Copy 12



Jan 1 - 1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

Private *Wm Shields*
8th Regt of *77th*
Col A. S. Taylor

Discharge Approved
J. T. Gamelin
Surgeon
1st Texas

By *Dr. Gamelin*
Honorable Sec. War
Oct 1864
full perfect this discharge
in accordance with
I. T. Genl order 69. a. 1. 1. 1.
Richmond

By *Ammons*
day Genl action
Ammons
Ammons

Received A & L. O. Office
1865

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.
CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Wm Shields of Captain T D McDermott
Company (A) of the Eighth Regiment of Confed-
erate States 7th Infantry was enlisted by J D Sherr
of the Eighth Regiment of 7th Infantry at Indianapolis
on the thirtieth day of May 1864 to serve three
years; he was born in Southampton in the State of England, is
thirty six years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Sallow
complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
Seaman. During the last two months said soldier has been
unfit for duty for about forty days. (Here repeat directions on Form 14, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The above named Soldier has not done any duty
for other specified time, by reason of chronic
STATION: Indianapolis DATE: June 1st 1865 Capt. T D McDermott COMMANDING COMPANY.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Wm Shields
of Captain T D McDermott Company, and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier because of chronic

chronic disability the man has been an inmate of the hospital
at for some time & it is now found that he is
incapable of any duty as a soldier. His name is
Wm Shields of Southampton England

DISCHARGED, this 1st day of January 1865, at Indianapolis
C. M. Hobbs COMMANDING THE DISTRICT.

NOTE 1.—While a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

County—
(DUPLICATE.)

the city being carefully examined Private Wm Shields
of Southampton England and found him incapable of
performing the duties of a soldier in the service because of
chronic disability the man has been an inmate of the hospital
at for some time & it is now found that he is incapable
of any duty as a soldier His name is Wm Shields
of Southampton England and therefore he is being
discharged on the 1st day of January 1865 at Indianapolis
C. M. Hobbs Commanding the District

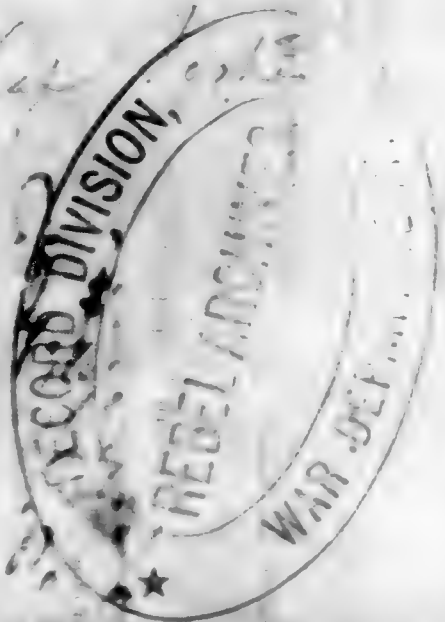
July 29. 1864
 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
 FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

William Shields
 Private Co. A
 2nd Reg't of Texas Inf.
 Co. A 8th Texas Infantry

Approved
 James Hagle
 M.D. Hester
 Greenville Drugg
 Examining Board
 Aug 8 1864
 Med. Dir. Office
 L. H. Hester
 Discharged
 Detail
 Received A. & I. G. Office
 186
 8
 Tex

Respectfully returned that
 Private William Shields was
 an inmate to this Hospital
 and further that it is the
 expressed opinion of the exam-
 ining board that he is incor-
 = pated to perform the duties of
 any department to which he
 might be detailed. Said Private
 can be forwarded to Houston
 if required for further service.
 - James Hagle Surgeon Pass.
 on behalf of Exam. Board

Post Hospital
 Galveston
 12 Aug 1864



He is Discharged
 Houston Aug 10/64
 Rept. Returned, are
 the services of this man
 needed in Hospital at
 Galveston. See endorse-
 ment of Med. Director
 By Command of
 Maj. Gen. Alexander
 W. R. Driscoll
 Capt & adj. Gen.
 6036
 3197

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

William Shields
Private Co. "A"
Eighth Reg't of Tex Vol's

Approved
Jules Taylor
W. H. Fisher
Superintendent
Adjutant General's Office
Aug 8 1864

Med. Director Office
Signed Aug. 10/64

Discharged, disabled.
Actual, recommended.

[Signature]
Surgeon & Med. Director
Adj. of Prov. M.
#969B

Received A. & I. G. Office
186

RECEIVED CONFIDENTIAL STATES

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERT. OF DISABILITY ~~FOR DISCHARGE~~

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William Shields of Captain *J. D. Hargrave*
 Company (*A*) of the *Eighth* Regiment of Confed.
 erate States *Infantry* was enlisted by *Major Geo. D. Hargrave*
 of the *Shenandoah* Battalion at *Andover*
 on the *thirtieth* day of *May* 186*2* to serve for the War
 he was born in *Southampton* the State of *England* is
thirty three years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *Sallow*
 complexion, *Hazel* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
Seaman
 During the last two months said soldier has been
 unfit for duty for *four hundred & twenty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
My son Private William Shields was injured at the time of
the duty of a Seaman
 STATION: *Rehoboth, 3rd Cavalry, Ireland*
 DATE: *July 19th 1864* *Capt. J. D. Hargrave* COMMANDING COMPANY.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Private William Shields*
 of Captain *J. D. Hargrave* Company, and find him incapable of performing
 the duties of a soldier because of *chronic*
repeated rheumatic disability.

C. M. G. Hargrave
 SURGEON
Rehoboth, Ireland

DISCHARGED, this *19th* day of *July* 186*4*, at *Rehoboth, Ireland*

NOTE 1.—While a probability for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desired to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)

✓ 1708
Shipley Russel

Co. C, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50576616 | 20 |
| 2 | 6671 | 21 |
| 3 | 6770 | 22 |
| 4 | 6885 | 23 |
| 5 | 6996 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J

8

Texas.

Russel Shipley

1 Lt, Capt. Jose M. Penaloza's Co Texas Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated San Antonio Texas

Mich 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 28, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Penaloza

Period 3 years or the War

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captain R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J

8

Texas.

Russell Shuping

1 Lt, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 30, 1862*.

Enrolled:

When *Mch 28, 1862*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Mch 28, 1862*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Lt E A Stevens*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *, 1862*.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J M Penaloza

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Russell Shipping
Age *7* years.
Appears on *Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July + Aug*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to the 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry about May 14, 1862, and became Company C of that organization.
The 8th (Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Companies A, B, and C were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book kept:

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Criswell Chapman
1 Lt., Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *March 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *March 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *E. A. Stevens*

Last paid: *Capt Gary*

By whom

To what time *Aug 3*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 5th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J M Williams

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Quiescent Shipping

1st, Capt. J. M. Penaloza's Co. Texas Inf.*
Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Dated Dec 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Mich 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J M Penaloza*

Mustered into service:

When *Mich 28*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *E A Stevens*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Penaloza's Company Texas Infantry, and as Company E and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862 and became Company C of that organization.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Schafer's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

J M William

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 8

Russell Shipley
1st Lt. Capt. Penaloza's Co. Unattached

Appears on

Roster

of a detachment of the 3d Reg't Texas Infantry
and Capt. Penaloza's Company. unattached;
term, for the war.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Station: San Antonio.

Date of appointment *March 28*, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. C. Mott

(CONFEDERATE)

5

Russell Shipley

1st Lieut Pen. loza's Company Inf.

Unattached

Appears on a

REPORT

of Strength of the Troops of the
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,
for Nov , 1862.

Date of appointment Ech. 18 , 1862 .

Remarks:

Box 41
No. 15

Shepherd
Copyist.

Voucher No. 55

Cape H. Shipley

1 Lunt Penaloza's Co Tex Inf
unattached

11th of May 1863.

J. J. Inf

Received at San Antonio Texas May 11th 1863
of Capt. Wm Prescott, asst. Quar. Master. P. & S.

In 1 to Shaco

1 box

For which I have paid to the
said Capt. Wm Prescott, the cost price at
San Antonio, Texas six dollars.

(Signed Duplicate)

R. Shiple, 1st Lieut
Capt. pen. & S. Co. 1st Inf.
attached

Voucher No. 24

Paid the 1st day of May 18 63

R Shipley

1st Lieutenant

C. S.

From the 31st day of March 18 63

To the 30th day of April 18 63

Pay.....\$ 90.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 90.00

C - S Top

The Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lt. R. Shipley Co. Pen logs Co. T. O. P. Co. 1st

Shipley, R.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------|------|-----------------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dolla. | Cts. | Dolla. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For Myself..... | 1 April | 30 April | One | - | 90 | - | 90 | - | a Sick Furlough |
| For year's service... | 1863 | 1863. | | | | | | | R. Shipley |
| Forage for horses... | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major J. Harrison

and to the 3rd day of March 1863. I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Thompson Harrison a Pen log this 1st day of May 1863, the sum of 90.00 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 90.00

Forage.....

Amount, \$ 90.00

(Signed Duplicate.)

R. Shipley
1st Lt. Capt. Pen logs Co. T. O. P. Co.

Voucher No. 14

Paid the 3rd day of April 1863

R Shipley

1st Lieutenant

C. S.

From the 3rd day of December 1862

To the 28th day of February 1863

Pay.....\$ 180.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 180.00

Pay the within to Randall Briggs R Shipley

The Confederate States of America.

To 1st Lt R Shipley Capt Penelope Co 68th P. I.

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|---|-----|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dolls. | Cts. | Dolls. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | January 1 st February 28 th 2 | | | | 90 | | 181 | | |
| For Myself..... | | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service... | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses... | | | | | | | | | |

of Texas 20/

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from

Maj J F Smith 2 R M (S F A)

and to the 31 day of December 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Thompson Harrison A 3rd Regt* this 30 day of April 1863, the sum of *One hundred and eighty*

181 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$181

Forage.....

Amount, \$181

(Signed Duplication.)

R Shipley

1st Lt Capt. Penelope Co 2nd V G. S. P. A

Voucher - No. 2/-----

Paid the 23rd day of April 1863

E. Shipley

1st Lieut Infantry C. S.

From the 20th day of February 1863

To the 3rd day of March 1863

Pay.....\$ 90.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 90.00

8 Sept 1863

The Confederate States of America.

To 1st Lieut R Shipley Infantry Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------|------|---------------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dolls. | Cts. | Dolls. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For Myself..... | July 28/1863 | March 31/1864 | — | | 90 | 00 | 90 | 00 | On Sick Leave |
| For year's service... | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses... | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ 90 00 | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Captain Thompson
Harrison Acting Paymaster Genl and to the 28th day of February 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain Thompson Harrison A. S. M. Genl.
this 23rd day of April 1863, the sum of Ninety

100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 90 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage.....

Amount, \$ 90 00

R Shipley
1st Lieut Corp Ambulance Co. 1st Div.

Voucher No. 58

Lieut R. Shipley

Receipt

20 of May 1863.

Received at San Antonio Texas May 16th 1858.
 of Capt. Wm Prescott, asst. quar mstr. U. S. A.

For

1 Bat

\$ 500

For which I have paid
 to the said Capt. Wm Prescott, the cost
 of one at San Antonio Texas Eight
 Holland.

(Signed Duplicate)

A Shipley
 1st Lieut. Pinalosa Co.
 Tex Inf. attached

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

Sept 29th 1852

Res Sir

I have the honor of tendering you
the report of the Surgeon of Capt J. M. Pugh's
company, 1st Regt. N.Y. Artillery, who is suffering
from a chronic testicular form.

Yours truly
J. M. Pugh

Further that I have carefully examined
the report of Shipley and find him entirely
fit for military service because of
evidence of a chronic testicular form.

J. M. Pugh
A. A. Surgeon of Ar.
In city & reports.

Approved:
Henry P. Thomas
Major General Surgeon

1709
Shipman, Edward M.

Co. L, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50577293 | 20 |
| 2 | 7382 | 21 |
| 3 | 7467 | 22 |
| 4 | 7551 | 23 |
| 5 | 7636 | 24 |
| 6 | 7719 | 25 |
| 7 | 7873 | 26 |
| 8 | 7863 | 27 |
| 9 | 583075 | 28 |
| 10 | 3265 | 29 |
| 11 | 6280 | 30 |
| 12 | 48849797 | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Edward M. Shipman

Plt Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14, 1862*,
dated *May 14, 1862*. 186

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Goliad*

By whom *R. E. Jones*

Mustered into service

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Goliad Co.*

By whom *C. Russell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1861, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1861. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Benavides) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(44)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Edward M. Shipman,

Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Goliad Tex.

By whom Capt. R. E. Jones.

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Goliad Tex.

By whom C. Russell,

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Remarks Absent on detached service from 5th Aug 1862.

This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponder's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(645)

Copyist.

MAR. 6

50577382

1912.

*Assisting the enrolling
officer of Goliad County
collect Conscripts,*

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

S

Edwin M. Shipman.

Coy | Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept-Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*2*

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Capt R. E. Jones.*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186*2*

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Maj. C. Russell.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. F. Bailey*, 186*2*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 4, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Edward M. Shipman

Pr Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov + Dec

, 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

May 1st
Goliad Tex.
Capt Jones

, 186

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

May 1st
Goliad Tex.
Maj Russell

, 186

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Asst C. J. Bailey
Aug 31

, 186

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copy

(Confederate)

Texas.

E. M. Shipman,

Or { Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *James T. Seby*, 186*3*.

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*3*.

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Capt Jones,*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186*3*.

Where *Goliad Tex.*

By whom *Maj Russell,*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*3*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains E. Benavides' & Benavides', Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neaf's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Punsalan's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J
Ed. M. Shipman

Art { Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Michxapi 1863

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captain S. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Moore's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Texas Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

E. Shipmon
Capt. { Capt. Robert E. Jones' Company,
8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*3*.

Where *Goliad*.

By whom *Capt. Jones*,

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186*3*.

Where *Goliad*.

By whom *Mai Russell*.

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. C. F. Bailey*.

To what time , 186*3*.

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain Jones' Company and Company A, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 121, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:-

W. Hays Scott

(487)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Shipman

Co. D, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

furl 30 days May 18

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 19, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Funchess's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

G. B. Tink

Captain

(Confederate.)

8.

Texas.

McKinnon
Co. D, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave since June 1, 64

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumiston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Shikman

Det., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to procure supplies April 1865

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Sims's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. C. Aul

Copy.

MAR. - 7.

50586280

1912.

By order Comdr. Befences.

(Confederate.)

5

8

27

Edward W. Shipman

Private & Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

List

of soldiers to whom the Oath of Amnesty has been administered at Victoria, Texas, by Capt. John Scott, 25th Ill's Vol. Inf. and Provost Marshal, Central District of Texas, during the month of August, 1865.

List dated

Not dated, 186

When Aug 16, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

23 sheet 6

W. Mulhall

(1865)

Copied

Shipman, E.M.
Co D 8 Tex Inf.

Subject: Detail

Title of record: 80 98

Dist Tex, New Mex & Ariz.

Walker

Date: Dec 17, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

H. Des Bohien Pointe
 Jan 1st 1865

Relation in behalf of
 Private E.M. Shipman
 Company D 8th V.I.

H. Des Bohien Pointe
 Jan 1st 1865.

Approved respectfully for the
 the remarks that should be
 made to see that portion of the sentence
 which depriving the party of the
 privilege of parole during the war.
 It involves his wife and children
 the punishment, though not so
 severe by the court, yet such is
 the fact. Do they are dependent
 on him for a subsistence, such as
 can gather up while on parole
 I don't object to any amount of individual
 punishment to a soldier. But hope
 his family will not be included in
 the punishment. Therefore I respectfully
 submit this application, asking
 remission of that part of the
 sentence which deprives him of the
 privilege of parole.

Hon. Gen. Dyer, of Gen. G. H. R. H.
 Feb 20. 1865

Respy. from order
 J. M. Hawes
 Brig. Gen.

1865

Spec. C. C. recommending
 insubordination of
 sentence. J.M.

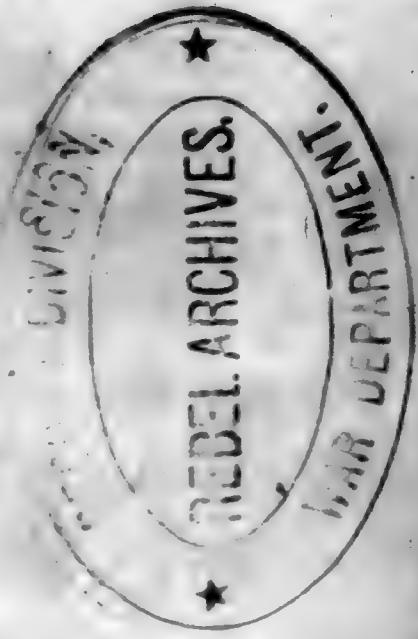
J.M.

Order reversed.

See S.O. No. 27
 Paragraph. B

- Will -

Respy. from order



Wm Geo Bolvine Saint Ev.
January 19th 1868

Capt. R. A. Smith
44 Ave.

Sept 21

Capt. D. I would respectfully present to
 the Major General commanding the case of Edward M.
 Shipman Private of Co. D. 5th S. I. He remained on leave
 on furlough 13 days over his time, as he alleges, on account
 of sickness. The Evidence of which could not be brought
 before the Court Martial, as he was without a Surgeon's
 certificate. He returned to his Company on the 1st of
 July 1864, and was placed in Confinement, and
 the sentence of Court Martial remained then until Aug.
 13th following. The Court Martial also decreed that
 he should forfeit all privileges of furloughs during
 the present War. Private Shipman has ever been a good
 soldier, faithful and true, and it is earnestly requested
 through you that the Maj. Gen. would cause so much of
 the sentence as relates to the forfeiture of furloughs to
 be revoked.

be recorded.
Camestly hoping the Maj. Genl. will find it con-
sistent with the public Service to grant this request
I remain Your Obedient Servant
H. C. Pierce
Lt Commanding Company

1710
Shipman E.

Co. D, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Shipman, Edward

1711
Schmidt Frederick

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schmidt Frederick

✓ Shoemaker John ¹⁷¹²

Co. A., 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50575836 | 20 |
| 2 | 5960 | 21 |
| 3 | 582776 | 22 |
| 4 | 2947 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ DATE MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John S. Sincemaker
Musician, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 27*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Woodward*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Beaumont*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Wurt's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 2nd (Blair's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

(Confederate.)

Texas.

San Juan, N.M.
Mescalero, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 27, 1861.

Where

San Juan

By whom

R. Woodward

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cook

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumoles's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. L. Horria

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Shenandoah
Musi, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough from 15 Apr to 12 May

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Companies E, Benavides', S. Benavides', Ware's and Weaver's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Hancock's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Jordan's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

A. G. West

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

J. Spencer
Muri, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 12*, 186*4*

Place *Indianola*

Remarks: *Loss directed*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 22, 1863.

G. B. West

(CONFEDERATE)

8

8

Tex

John Shoemaker

Musicians Co A (Hobby's) Regt 8

Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr 1864

Date of issue

Signature

Remarks:

John H Shoemaker 186

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

1713
Shoffield

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Shoffield, Charles

✓ 1914
Shankoff August

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50575930 | 20 |
| 2 | 6050 | 21 |
| 3 | 583031 | 22 |
| 4 | 576159 | 23 |
| 5 | 584153 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
PAGE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

James L. Smith
John, Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 9, June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 5*, 1861.

Where

Indiana

By whom

Capt Shea

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. Beaumont

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Were's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

John Smith

(1863)

Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas.

August S. Arnold
Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 5* 1864.

Where *Chihuahua*

By whom *Capt. Shea*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Cook*

To what time *Aug 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Morris

(205)

Copies

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Discharged
3rd, Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged May 7

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Slocum's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

G. B. West

(Confederate)

S

8

Texas.

August Strickoff

Det., Co. A, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sept 23/64 Dear Bridge (care)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

J. W. Morris

(1864)

Copyist.

MAR. 6.

50570179

1912.

Accidentally killed by the
train passing near Galveston,
Tex. - Houston to Galveston

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Appears on *Company D*, Co. *X*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept. 22*, 1864.

Place *Dr. Bridge*

Remarks *Killed by train ac-*
cidentally.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, so finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; the 10th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ferguson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Q. J. Taylor

(Signed)

765
Short Charles

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50576203 | 20 |
| 2 | 6320 | 21 |
| 3 | 583245 | 22 |
| 4 | 34077 | 23 |
| 5 | 36078 | 24 |
| 6 | 3732 | 25 |
| 7 | 4415 | 26 |
| 8 | 4381 | 27 |
| 9 | 4552 | 28 |
| 10 | 4758 | 29 |
| 11 | 5163 | 30 |
| 12 | 4932 | 31 |
| 13 | 5386 | 32 |
| 14 | 5818 | 33 |
| 15 | 576537 | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

S

S

Tex

Chas Short

Co B 8 (Hobby's) Tex Inf

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

3 Qr, 1863

Date of issue Aug 6, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Bill No.

stein

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Mississippian, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola Tex

By whom

Capt. Renss

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Beaumont

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ward's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ark., dated May 28, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mearns

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Charles

Musicians, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 5, 1861.

Where

Indianola

By whom

Capt Renss

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cook

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 147, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Captain

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

Short

Miss, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Confined in Prison

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains B. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Sibaca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumalson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

G. E. Davis

MAR. 7.

5033845

1318

Send some Galveston

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Shook
Shook, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Edward House Galveston

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Capt. Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Beardsley's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Shook

MAR. - 7.

50583477

1912.

Sentence. G. C. M. M.
24 186 -

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

G. W. Hart

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In confinement - Prisoner June 8/64

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 21, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ward and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Capt. the 8th (Hobby's) Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1864.

G. W. Hart

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

1st, Co. *1st*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *August 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In confinement, Galveston (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 144, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

MAR. 7.

50583732

1912

*June 8 wintering
sentence*

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. J. Smith, Com^d, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Detach. Service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warr's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Q. J. Taylor

MAR. 7.

50584215

1912.

In Marine despatch
Receipts "Galv. Bay."
Order for this receipt
Sept. 16. 64.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Oct, *Col I*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

O. T. Dwyer
Captain.

MAR. 7.

50564381

1012

By order, Sub. list & Comdr
On Schr. "Le Compte"
Sept. 14. '64.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Short
Det, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarre's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarre's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Texas Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Flanders's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

MAR.

50584552

1912.

On Sch. Le Compte, Gal-
veston Bay Sept 12. 64.
Spec. Det. No 74 in Sub.
Det.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Port, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware, and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Nelson

Copyist

MAR. - 7.

50584738

1912.

Sept 10 1912 in Harbor
police by order from
Hdqs. Supt. Spahr.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Port
Port, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Franklin's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(261)

J. Stearns

Copyist.

MAR. - 7.

50585163

1912.

in harbor police
Sept 16 '64 Ord
Sub Dist Hdqrs

Texas.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Jan 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:
on detach Service in harbor only

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captain R. Benavides', S. Benavides', Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumal's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

11

Keywords: *child abuse, child sexual abuse, child sexual exploitation, child sexual abuse, child sexual exploitation, child sexual abuse, child sexual exploitation*

MAR. - 7.

50584932

1912.

*police by orders Sub
Dist Comdr*

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John S. Hobbs, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det. Service Section

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 5, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 8, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. T. Wilson

MAR. 7.

50585386

1912.

by ord Lib Dist Com

Confederate.

8

Texas.

Wm. H. Hobb
Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 1.* 1865.

Place *Bolivar Pt.*

Remarks: *Transferred. Loss.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobb's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobb's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Hernandez, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobb's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, of the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peralta's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1865.

(Confederate.)

8 | 8 | Texas.

Charles Hunt

_____, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book*
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born England

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Indianola Tex

By whom Capt Reuss; term _____ y'rs.

Mustered into service:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Shea

Remarks: Appointed musician (drum)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Poushman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1884, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Edmonstone, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 73664.

A. B. Mustain

Captain.

MAR. 6

50576537

1912.

Nov 20 502 Resigned
July 1867. Transferred
to Co K. 33rd Tex Cav 20 Feb
1865.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D 8 Tex

Short

Port B & T. I.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *Feb 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service
by order from H. D. Jones*

Miscellaneous File No. 267.

G. B. West

MAY - 9.

52448027

1918.

Defences of Galveston,
in Signal Corps at
Galveston, Tex since
Sept 12 /64

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 8 Tex.

Chas. Short
Co. B. 8. Regt. T. A. I.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners confined in the Provost Marshal's
Guard House, Galveston, Texas.

List dated

June 28, 1864

When confined

By whom

June 15, 1864.
Col. Ireland

Charges

Sentence commenced

Sentence expired

Sentence

, 186

, 186

Remarks:

No charge in this
Office.

Miscellaneous File No. 275.

B. V. Brown

Ad. Gen. Dist. Tex.
N. Mex. & Arizona
July 7. 1864

Sp. Orders No. 190



C. Short
Co B. 8. Tex Inf

By Gen. Haines

Respectfully returned that
C. Short having been charged
preferred against him and
being before a General Court-
martial in Galveston Tex -
is now awaiting sentence

Ch. Haines
1st Lt. & Comdg. Camp

Respectfully forwarded

John. A. Vernon
Major Com. Regt of Inf.

E 279

Revoke this order

July 1st
So. July 26/64

Head Quarters, District of Texas, New Mexico & Arizona.

Houston July 7th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No 190

XIII

Upon application of Com
Leon Smith Comdg Marine Dept
Private C Short Co "B" 8th Regt
U.S.A. is hereby detailed for ninety
days and will report to Com Smith
Houston

By Command of

Major Genl. Magruder

Wm H. Samuel

Adj and A.A.A. Genl

To

Comdg Officer
Co "B" 8th Regt U.S.A.

Thro

Brig Gen Hawes

Palmerston

E 1955

I am writing for the transfer
 of 2 men
 to stay for 30 days to be
 sent to the
 2nd reg. 2nd

Head Quarters, Maine
 How the fine
 Respectfully referred to
 C. B. Mason to grant the
 within application for
 detail to the Maine State
 Militia
 Division
 Maine State Militia
 to be detached to the
 Maine State Militia
 to the country
 before 20 days
 30 days to be
 company

Head Quarters
 Maine State Militia
 2nd Regt
 2nd Regt
 2nd Regt
 2nd Regt

7/18/64

Bolton's point
 May 29th/64

C. Short
 Co B 8th Regt

detained transfer
 to main

to be sent to the
 Maine State Militia
 Respectfully referred
 to command 3 Regt
 Co B 4th Regt
 5th Regt

Any command
 Any good
 M. M. M.
 Capt 4000

1055

Believe me, dear Mary, I am ever
your affectionate father

Philadelphia, Dec. 21. 1841.
My dear Mary, I received your letter of the 19th inst.

and was glad to hear from you. I am well and hope these few lines will find you the same. I have not much news to write at present. I am still in the same place, but I am not so busy as I was some time back. I have been thinking of writing you more often, but have not had time. I am ever your affectionate father.

Yours affectionately,
John Smith

1841

1716
Shotwell C. C.

Co. F, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50578491 | 20 |
| 2 | 8832 | 21 |
| 3 | 8921 | 22 |
| 4 | 8985 | 23 |
| 5 | 9053 | 24 |
| 6 | 9128 | 25 |
| 7 | 9199 | 26 |
| 8 | 9261 | 27 |
| 9 | 58 44795 | 28 |
| 10 | 5225 | 29 |
| 11 | 4885 | 30 |
| 12 | 5319 | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. V. Whitwell

Qst } Capt. P. H. Breeden's Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Near Lohia Tex*
May 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 14*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Lohia Texas*

By whom *W. V. Whitwell*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 19, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1863.

Book mark:

W. V. Whitwell

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Le. Le. Motwell

Pos } Capt. P. H. Breeden's Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 15 to Aug 31*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862

Where *Goliad*

By whom *P. H. Breeden*

Mustered into service:

When *May 15*, 1862

Where *Cumtupworth*

By whom *May Russell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumerton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 127, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

Copies.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

S *6.6. Shottwell*

Det, Co. C, Hobby's Batt'n Texas Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Nov 14*, 1862.

Enrolled;

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *La Grada*

By whom *Ch. Breiden*

Mustered into service:

When *May 15*, 1862.

Where *Livingstonville*

By whom *Maj. Russell*

Last paid:

By whom *L. L. Bailey*

To what time, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breiden's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Breiden's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

M. C. Potter

Copies.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

6.6 Shotwell

1861, Co. C, Hobby's Batt'n Texas Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 14 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 1862.

Where *Solid*

By whom *W. B. Bredon*

Mustered into service:

When *May 5*, 1862.

Where *Lower Mississippi*

By whom *W. B. Bredon*

Last paid:

By whom *F. Bailey*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Bredon's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Hovance's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Hovance's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Div. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Back mark:

W. B. Bredon

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

L. C. Cartmell

*Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Michoud*, 186 *3*

Enrolled:

When *May*, 186 *2*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *P. H. Russell*

Mustered into service:

When *May*, 186 *2*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *May*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 *3*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Moore's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Moore's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1863.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copies.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John C. Stewart

1st, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Texas*

By whom *J. C. Stewart*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Texas*

By whom *J. C. Stewart*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Sweden's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 10th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Frazier's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

S

L. C. Moton

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enrolled: May 14, 1862.

When

Where

By whom Capt. Brecken

Mustered into service:

When May, 1862.

Where

By whom Maj. Russell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time April 3, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 10th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John, Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March 17, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 17, 1864.

Where San Antonio

By whom W. J. R. Smith

Period March 17

Last paid:

By whom W. J. R. Smith

To what time March 31, 1864

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

W. J. R. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

C. B. Protwell

for, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave 31 days (over)

The 8th (also called Hobbs's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

J. Stearns

MAR. - 7

50584795

1912.

from 5 Dec under
circ No 24 + G. O.
No 62 Hdgro D. G.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

C. Prosser

for, Co. *J*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave for 31 days

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Moore's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Southern's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

J. Stinson

MAR. - 7

50585225

1912.

days from Dec 5 1864
by S/O. Dist Hdqrs

(Confederate.)

8 Texas.

C. C. Shotwell

Private, Co. F, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Jan 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan 12, 1865.

Place from on furl

Remarks: Loss Time expended
dropped as a deserter (over)

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Kead's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Foustler's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1865.

J. Steenson
Captain

MAR. - 7.

50584885

1912.

informal cert sent
of sickness

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

B. B. Pettwell

priv., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 12*, 1865.

Place *Caldwell Co.*

Remarks: *Loss Left on furl in Dec
Has never returned.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Sibley's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(104)

J. T. Nelson

Captain.

1717
Shotwell F. P.

Co. F, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50575853 | 20 |
| 2 | 8023 | 21 |
| 3 | 8986 | 22 |
| 4 | 9056 | 23 |
| 5 | 9129 | 24 |
| 6 | 9135 | 25 |
| 7 | 9273 | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

4
NAME MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

8

Texas.

F. P. Shotwell

Pvt } Capt. P. H. Breeden's Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 15 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *June 15*, 1862.

Where *Camp CR*

By whom *P. H. Breeden*

Mustered into service:

When *June 15*, 1862.

Where *Camp CR*

By whom *May Hobby*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company G, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shoe's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ware's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 141, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

W. P. Shotwell

(Confederate)

S | *8* | **Texas.**

F. O. Shotwell

Oct, Co. C, Hobby's Batt'n Texas Inf.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Nov 14*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *June 15*, 1862.

Where *Camp Russell*

By whom *J. H. Burdum*

Mustered into service:

When *June 15*, 1862.

Where *Camp Russell*

By whom *Maj. Hobby*

Last paid: *Lt C. F. Bailey*

By whom *Lt C. F. Bailey*

To what time , 186 .

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brocken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Mcnairides, S. Mcnairides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

W. W. P. H.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

S 8 Texas.

F. D. McIntosh
John, Co. C, Hobby's Batt'n Texas Inf.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 14 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *June 15*, 1862.

Where *Camp Russell*

By whom *W. B. Brecken*

Mustered into service:

When *June 15*, 1862.

Where *Camp Russell*

By whom *Wm. C. Hobby*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. J. Bailey*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brecken's Company of Infantry and Captain Fenton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

L. P. Johnston

Co. C, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & April*, 186*3*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company G, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 12, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 12, H. Q. Gr. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, H. Q. Gr. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(Confederate.)

Texas.

8

S

For Shobair

Or, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enrolled:

When *June 15*, 1862

Where *Camp Russell*

By whom *Lt. Br...*

Mustered into service:

When *June 15*, 1862

Where *Camp Russell*

By whom *Regt. - Lby*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks: *1st Co. 3 Corp. June*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ward and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 14, Hq. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Capt. of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Capt. of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, two companies; Capt. of the 8th (Hobby's) Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fenton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 16, Hq. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

S

F. D. Shotwell

2 Corp., Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enrolled:

When

June 15

, 1862

Where

Goliad

By whom

Capt Brecken

Mustered into service:

When

Mar 4

, 1862

Where

Crockettsville

By whom

May Russell

Last paid:

By whom

L. F. Barley

To what time

April 30

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Abolished Corporal

June 21 1863 to on roll.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 1st, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

F. J. Moten

200th, Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June & July*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 15

, 1862.

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

May Hobby

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Croft

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died July 15/64 Galveston*
Final Statement forwarded

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Were's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Brecken's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Funtun's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., signed May 12, 1863.

Book kept:

200th
M. W. Potter

Captain

1718
Shotwell M V

Co. F, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 50582950 | " |
| 2 | 4796 | " |
| 3 | 5232 | " |
| 4 | 4884 | " |
| 5 | 5318 | " |
| 6 | | " |
| 7 | | " |
| 8 | | " |
| 9 | | " |
| 10 | | " |
| 11 | | " |
| 12 | | " |
| 13 | | " |
| 14 | | " |
| 15 | | " |
| 16 | | " |
| 17 | | " |
| 18 | | " |
| 19 | | " |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Hanks Legion Tex.
Simmons Regt. Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

L. M. Motwell

Pvt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 7*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks *Gain from Simons*
Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Wares and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Hearn's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Frazier's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 141, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

G. B. Wier

(Confederate.)

Texas.

M. W. Shotwell
1st Lt., Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave 30 days *(over)*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fannin's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

(981)

J. Nelson

Captain.

MAR. - 7.

50584796

1912.

from 5 Dec under
core no 24 + G. O.
to 62 Hdg - D. 4

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. Crutwell
five, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

about with leave for (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains E. Donavides, S. Donavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, H. Q. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ward's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Foust's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, H. Q. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 20, 1863.

(361)

J. Stelson

Captain

MAR. - 7

50585222

1912.

30 days from Dec 5
1864 by S.O. DeWolfe

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

M. W. Shotwell

priv, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 12*, 1865.

Place *from on furl*

Remarks: *Loss Time expired +
dropped as a deserter*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Slocum's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

M. H. Postwell

privt, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 12*, 1865.

Place *Baldwell Co*

Remarks: *Loss Left on furl in Dec. Has never returned*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Sloan's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

(201)

J. Steason

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE).

8 Texas Inf.

Marion W. Slotwell.

Pvt. Co. F. Hobby's Tex. Inf.

Bapt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 14, 1865.

Residence Colorado Co., Tex.

CRESS

Number of vol: 3

Copyist.

1719
Shry William

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant Jr. 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1 | 50577876 | 2 | 50583944 |
| 2 | 7045 | 3 | 3803 |
| 3 | 8059 | 4 | 4131 |
| 4 | 8167 | 5 | 4300 |
| 5 | 8266 | 6 | 4474 |
| 6 | 8365 | 7 | 4664 |
| 7 | 8471 | 8 | 5068 |
| 8 | 8576 | 9 | 4867 |
| 9 | 8680 | 10 | 5203 |
| 10 | 581801 | 11 | 5796 |
| 11 | 2098 | 12 | 5773 |
| 12 | 2283 | 13 | 6172 |
| 13 | 2467 | 14 | 575276 |
| 14 | 2699 | 15 | 5313 |
| 15 | 2931 | 16 | 5350 |
| 16 | 3155 | 17 | 5389 |
| 17 | 3344 | 18 | |
| 18 | 3548 | 19 | |
| 19 | 3679 | 20 | |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William Shry

16th

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____ dated May 14 _____, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 14

1862

Where

Galicia

By whom

H. L. Mc. Campbell

Mustered into service:

When

May 14

1862

Where

Galicia

By whom

May 6 Russell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Bonaville, S. Bonaville, Wm. H. Bonaville and Haverro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 2, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, H. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, H. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

H. L. Mc. Campbell

Captain.

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

William Stry

187

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Aug. 31*, 1862

Enrolled:

When

May 14

, 186

Where

Commingville

By whom

Capt W. E. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

May 14

, 186

Where

Commingville

By whom

Major C. Russell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Wool's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

B. C. Russell

Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas.

S
William Shry

10/25 (Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.)

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Oct 31* 1862.

Enrolled: *May 14* 1862.

When *May 14* 1862.

Where *Courtsville*

By whom *Capt. W. E. McCampbell*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14* 1862.

Where *Courtsville*

By whom *May 2. Russell*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. L. F. Balay*

To what time *Aug 31* 1862.

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Capt. John Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1863.

Book marks:

A. J. G. Daniel

Copies

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William Shry

1 Sgt. } Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
Hobby's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Dec. 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Commingerville

By whom

Capt. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Commingerville

By whom

Maj. C. Russell

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and dated February 22, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Captain

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

William Shry

1 Sgt. , { Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14, 62, to Feb. 28 1863.

Enrolled:

When May 14, 1862

Where Cumminsprille

By whom Capt. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862

Where Cumminsprille

By whom Maj. La Russell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 84, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumerton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hittary

S

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William Huy

18x

Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 1862* to *Apr. 30*, 186*3*.

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*3*.

Where *Cominville*

By whom *Capt. McCampbell*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186*3*.

Where *Cominville*

By whom *Wm. B. Russell*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*3*.

Remarks: *on furlough.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains E. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Steca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. B. Russell

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

S
William Stry

10th Capt. William E. McCampbell's Co.,
8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 1862 to June 30 1863.*

Enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Comingville*

By whom *Capt W. E. Campbell*

Mustered into service:

When *May 14*, 186

Where *Comingville*

By whom *May 6 Russell*

Last paid:

By whom *G. F. Bacey*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Captain.

S

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William Hry

Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 1862 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Cummins Mills

By whom W. E. McCampbell

Mustered into service:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Cummins Mills

By whom May 6 Russell

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Remarks Promoted to Lieut on the 1 July 1863. See Ten Month pay order.

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 12, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pender's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

D. J. C. Bureau

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William Shree
3rd Lieut., Co. E, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb., 1864*

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Cumminsville

By whom

H. E. McCampbell

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 16, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Bittard

(202)

Copy in.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Wm. Stry

2d Lt., Co. E., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Galveston

Remarks:

With company

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Scales) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

W. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Wm. J. Wray

2nd Lt., Co. E., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Galveston*

Remarks: *With Compy.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Herrera's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Herrera's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Hamilton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

W. H. Bozack
Capt.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Wm. J. May
W. J. May, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Galveston*
Remarks: *On duty with Comp'y.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumerton's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. D-M-A. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

W. H. Bozard
(254)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

8

TEXAS.

H. M. Stry

2nd, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Galveston

Remarks:

On Duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ward's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1864. This order was not obeyed by some of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry. four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain [unclear]'s Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, H. Mex. and Am., dated May 22, 1864.

H. H. Bozarch

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Wm. L. H. P.
7th Reg., Co. *B*, 8 Reg. Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *San Antonio*

Remarks: *with Co.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

G. B. W. H.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

3 *2*, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Colman Pt*

Remarks: *with Co*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ward's and Hovure's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hovure's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Hovure's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Padden's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Texas.

Appears on

for the month of

, 18~~6~~

Present

Station

Remarks: on duty with 30

Date _____

Plan

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1902, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 26, 1902. Captains R. Benavides' 8. Benavides' War's Band by S.O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs Dist. were assigned to this company dated February 21, 1903. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, so finally constituted by some of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; two Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry. The regiment was ordered to disband by S.O. No. 17, Hd. Qrs Div. of Texas, N. Mex., and Actn., dated May 22, 1905.

S. Brown



(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

2nd, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Brigade*

Remarks: *Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fauson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

G. C. Miller

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

1st *Reg*
2nd, Co. *E*, 8 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 13*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *about*
7th Green

Remarks: *Leave of absence*
35 days from 7 Aug to Victoria
order Gen Magruder

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 :

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Berea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponder's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

M. B. M. M.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Wm. H. H. H.
24th Reg't

Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *August 24*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Rosen
Station *J. M. Green*

Remarks: *On leave of absence*
35 days to Victoria since
Aug. 9.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, H. Q. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; two Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Capt. Benavides's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry and Captain Fennell's Company of Cavalry. The regiment was ordered to Fort Ariz. dated May 22, 1863.

W. J. Taylor
Copy

(Confederate)

8

Texas.

John Shry

Jr. 1 Lieut, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Co } *B. L.* Pr.

Remarks *Leave of absence to*
Victoria 35 days from Aug 9. And
Sitt Hd. Qtrs.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Bonavides, S. Bonavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Ethan's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Noel's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

O. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Amesbury
2^d Lt. *Amesbury*, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *April 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Polk's Pt*

Remarks: *Present*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (also called Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate)

8

Texas.

John H. H.
1st Lt., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Station D*

Remarks: *Absent for duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Bloss's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Frazier's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. D. C. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(803)

O. T. Taylor

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Wm. T. Taylor

Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Bolivar Pt.

Remarks: *For Duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. The order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consists of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

O. T. Taylor

(1861)

Captain.

Confederate.

8

Texas.

John S. Hays
p. 291, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Bolivar Pt.*

Remarks: *For Duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Beca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

O. J. Touper

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Wm. E. Brown

1st Lieut, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 5*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Pollock* *present*

Remarks: *present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Bless's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fanning's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Nelson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Wm. B. ...
Junior
Private, Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Galveston

absent

Remarks: *absent Dist. Service*
as member G.C.M. 20-98
Dec 17 Dist Hdqrs

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Hovener's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (also called Battalion Texas Infantry), two companies; Captain Hovener's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Franklin's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

J. Nelson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Wm. Story
Junior
2nd Co. E, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

J. Stearns

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Wm. L. Harrison
Junior, Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Franklin's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

J. E. Vason

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John A. H., Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 20, 1863.

Confederate:

8

Texas.

J. L. H.
J. L. H., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Present
Bolivar Pt.
For duty.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, on the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 19, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fenderson's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1865.

J. Bay

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Jm Shry

Jr. 2d, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Bolivar Pt., Tex*
Remarks: *For duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, S. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, S. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1865.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

W. H. H. H.

2d Regt, Co. *1st*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Galveston, Texas,

Feb'y 19, 186*4*.

Date of commission

June 30, 186*3*.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Bonavides, S. Bonavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumston's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 20, 1862.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth,

Capt.

(Confederate.)

J

8

Texas.

Wm. Shryver

2^d Lt. Jr., Co. A, 8 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

March 30, 1864.

Date of commission

June 30, 1863.

Remarks:

Pres. for duty.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 22, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 22, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Ben's Company of Cavalry; Captain Hunt's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

E. A. Bassett,

Captain.

(Confederate.)

J

8

Texas.

Wm. Sherry,

2nd Regt., Co. B., 8 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, stationed at
Galveston, Galveston Island, Texas.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of appointment
or election,

June 30, 1863.

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 24, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irwin's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 124, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth,

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Wm. H. Hobby

2d, Co., 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } 186

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } *July 1*, 1863
or promotion, }

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Benavides) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Roark

(308)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 8 Tex.
Wm. Shry
2nd Co. E. 8. Regt. T.V. 9.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Galveston, Texas,

for Jan. 30, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

On duty with Co.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received, 1864.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 274.

B. H. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 8 74

Mr Shry
20th Co 5th Tex

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *Apr 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Battery Green*

Remarks: *on duty with*
Co.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 269.

H. B. West

(CONFEDERATE.)

S & Tex

Mr Shry
In 2nd Co E & T.V.I.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *March* 15, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Battery Green*

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 268.

H. G. West

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

8

Tex

Wm

Shay

for 2nd Co E 8th T.V.I.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of

Feb 15

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Battery Green

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 267.

G. B. West

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

8

For

Wm. Shoy

Lt 8 1st Regt Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3 4r, 186 2

Date of issue Aug 13, 186 2

Signature,

Remarks:

Roll No.

Discharge

(CONFEDERATE).

William Shiny.

2nd Lt. 8th Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Victoria Co. Tex.

Number of roll: 4

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

Voucher, No. 252

Paid the 15th day of January 1863

To William Lloyd

Infantry - C. B.

From the 1st day of Sept 1863

To the 21st day of Dec 1863

Pay 320.00

To your service

Amount 320.00

The Confederate States,

Ensign William Perry Jr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of Service Charged. | | Pay per Month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|----------------|-------|---------|-------|---|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cents | Dollars | Cents | |
| Pay—
For myself..... | 1863 | 1863 | | | | | | | Certify, on honor, that in being cash paid on Sept 8th 63 I received no certificate of the date up to which I was paid. |
| For myself for year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage—
For horses..... | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 320.00 | | Wm Perry Lt Ensign 608 |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. C. P. Bailey, Assistant*

Quartermaster, Eighth Texas Infantry and on the *thirty first* day of *August* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. William Cooke, Agent, U. S. Army* this *fifteenth* day of *January* 1864 the sum of *Three hundred and twenty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, *320*
To year's service, (Signed Duplicate.)
Forage,
Amount *320*

Wm Perry
Lt Ensign 608



July 22, 1864
 Application for leave of
 absence in case of
 2nd Lt. Wm Sharp Combs
 8th Regt. T. V. Infy

approved and left
 forwarded -

John A. Vernon
 Maj' Comdg Post

Approved for 35 days
 to take effect on the
 return of the officers
 in case

Forwarded,

J. M. Hays
 Bishop

1864

Grant 35 days

80 July 29/64
 E. L.

Bolivar, Texas

July 22nd 1864

Lt R. J. Samuels

A. A. Gent

Houston Tex

Lieut

I would respectfully request a leave of absence for fifty days to visit my family at Victoria Texas.

I enlisted in the Confederate States service May the 14th 1862 and was elected 2nd Lt of the Company June 30th 1863. since which time I have never been absent from the command from any cause whatsoever trusting that my application may meet with the approval of the Maj Genl Comdg

I am Sir

Yr Obedt Servt

Wm Shry

2nd Lt. Company E

8th Regt. T.V.T

Approved.

Upon the return of the 1st & 2nd Lieuts now absent with leave due July 30th & August 4th 1864 I would respectfully recommend that the above leave of absence be granted Lieut Shry having performed his duties faithfully.

W. C. Campbell Capt. Comdg Co E
8th Regt. T.V.T

Feb

1027 (1000) 1126

1027

1027

Requisition for Fuel for Lines Wm. Chas
in Co. B. 8th Regt. U. S. 5th Station
at Galveston Tex for the Month of
January 1864.

| Galveston Tex
January 1864 | Wood | | | Remarks |
|-------------------------------|------|------|---------|---------|
| | Kind | Yard | Measure | |
| For | | | | |
| Myself | 2 | — | — | |

I certify on honor that the above Requisition
is correct & just & that I have not drawn
Fuel for any part of the time above charged

Wm. Shy
Lieut Col 8th Regt U. S.

Received at Galveston Tex on the 27th of
January 1864 of Lieut A. A. Shy a receipt
for Wood & Landing Time Wtd, in full of
the above Requisition.

Wm. Shy
Lieut Col 8th Regt U. S.

No 18 3rd March 1863

Voucher to certify return
of clothing &c

H C & Bailey A & Co. m.

8th Regt Texas Infantry

C.S.A.

Shum Alfred

Co. A, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------|------|----|
| 1 | 5157 | 5557 | 20 |
| 2 | | 2957 | 21 |
| 3 | | | 22 |
| 4 | | | 23 |
| 5 | | | 24 |
| 6 | | | 25 |
| 7 | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

Texas.

Company D
A. S. Regiment Texas Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Company D* *1st Regt Texas Inf*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 5th (also called Hobbs's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 at the old Fort Val Verde, Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B, and C. Company B was reorganized June 20, 1862. Captains R. B. Bates, C. S. Hernandez, W. H. and Navarro's companies of Cavalry were assigned with a command to S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 2, 1863. The order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the Regiment was finally constituted, consisting of the 5th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 4th (Hobbs's) Battalion Texas Artillery two companies; Captain Navarro's company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penasco's Company of Infantry. The Regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 141, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Confederate.

A. S. Rogers. Texas Intermv.

Адреса - 01.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named after...

Excluded

 $\Delta t = 11$

11-52

By whom

Period

Not paid:

Вс. 190000

I want time

Present or absent

1999

[illegible]

Book mark:

Sidwell John

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------|------|----|
| 1 | 5157 | 3121 | 30 |
| 2 | | 5151 | 21 |
| 3 | | 5350 | 22 |
| 4 | | 5454 | 23 |
| 5 | | 5560 | 24 |
| 6 | | 5661 | 25 |
| 7 | 58 | 1751 | 26 |
| 8 | | 1913 | 27 |
| 9 | | 2125 | 28 |
| 10 | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

INDEX MARK:

See also

Confederate
Texas.
John Siawell

Age 34 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Aug 14 to Oct 31 1862.

Enrolled: Sept 27 186

When
Where Corpus Christi
By whom Capt A. Campbell

Mustered into service:
When Sept 27 186

Where Corpus Christi
By whom Wm S. Cooper

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Remarks.

This company was known as the 8th Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. Hobb's Battalion Texas Infantry. Captain McCampbell's company, Company B. and Company E. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobb's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobb's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No 51 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobb's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penaloza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

O. S. Siawell

Texas.

Präsident Simon

Ag. 51

Yours truly,

11/11/11

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
for the organization named above.

Enrolled May 14 to Dec. 31

Enrolled

114-11

Where.

By whom

Mustered into service

18-11-91

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks. (1) *gibbosa*.

The company was known as various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B. H. Hays - Battalion Texas Infantry Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, viz: Company A was organized June 20, 1862, Captain K. H. Hays, Company B was organized June 20, 1862, Captain K. H. Hays, Company C was organized June 20, 1862, Captain K. H. Hays. The 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry was organized by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment. A draft constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies: Captain K. H. Hays, Company A, Captain K. H. Hays, Company B, Captain K. H. Hays, Company C, and Captain K. H. Hays, Company D. The 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry was organized by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 2, 1862.

Рынок труда:

1042

W. H. Hibbard



Confederate

Texas.

1st. W. M. H. Texas

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 14, 1862, to Feb 22, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time

Remarks: *First enlistment leave*

This company was known as Company B, 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 16, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B, and C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains B. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51 Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; Captain Benavides' Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Lee and a Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 162, Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

H. H. Hobby

Copyist

Texas.

Confederate States of America
To
John S. Adair
Re
Wm. L. Adair
H. L. Adair
Tex. L.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Least paid:

By which it

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was known during the times as Mattain McCampbell's company and Company B. Home - Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain M. Campbell's Company, Company B. and Company E. sub Regiment Texas Infantry. (also called Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry. (also called Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry was organized in 1862.

The 4th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A 10th Company D was organized June 2, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command. S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 31, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment is finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Benavides' Company of Cavalry, Captain Benavides' and Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry. The regiment was ordered to Arizona. Captain Lee and a Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to Arizona by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 27, 1863.

Bank mark:

28th March

Copy

Confederate
Texas.

John Siawell

Re

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May 12 1862 to June 12 1862

Enrolled:

When

Sept 27

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

McC Campbell

Mustered into service:

When

Sept 27

Where

Corpus Christi

By whom

Thomas C. Harper

Last paid:

By whom

C. F. Bailey

To what time

Feb 27

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's Company and Company B, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B, and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Companies R, Benavides', S, Benavides', Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Nease's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penasco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. B. Durnell

(Confederate.)

Texas.

S
John Sidwell

Rt Co. E. - Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1st 1862 to Aug. 31* 1863.

Enrolled: *Sept 27* 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Asper Christi
W. C. Mc Campbell

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Sept 27
Asper Christi
Col. Hobby

Last paid

By whom

To what time

C. F. Bailey
May

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain McCampbell's company and Company B. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain McCampbell's Company, Company B. and Company E. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro. Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Spera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neale's Company of Artillery; Captain Ire and a company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 12, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Sidwell

Copyist

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John D. Hobby
Col. J. S. Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec. 25*, 1862

Place *Company B. K. 1st*

Remarks *on furlough*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

John D. Hobby
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 2, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry; and Captain Penalarza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

W. D. Bogard

Jan 1 1880

Texas.

April 27 - 11

for the first time. A. C. ...

Stat.: 22

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Dec. 3 1903
Victoria
Lore by description

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Pay

Absent: enlisted men accounted for

[illegible]

И. Н. Бзарин

f

Texas.

J. W. Alden

Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

List
of absences from the organization named above,
Dec. 31, 186...

Let dated Regt: Higgins, Galveston. Jan'y 6, 1864.

$$U_a: \mathbb{R}^n \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^n$$

11

, 186

How and where

Nebraska,

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hooty's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th Hooty's Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B and C. Company B was organized June 20, 1862. Captain Isidore Hernandez, S. Hernandez, Ware and Navarro. Companies of Infantry were assigned with a command dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment as such constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hooty's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobbs) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; the 1st Navarro's Company of Texas Artillery, four companies; Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabaz's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to and Anz. dated May 21, 1863. The regiment was ordered to

Book mark:

E. N. Bodick.
Copyright

Siefert, William

Co. E, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 2077-6526 | 20 |
| 2 | 35-1471 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

_____, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book*

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born California

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A 4th Company was organized June 30, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to the command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry; and Captain Penabazco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1863, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Lichtenstein, Corpus Christi, Texas. R. & P. 12/24

R. F. Minstain

1000

X 1000 1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000 1000

Texas.

Argument

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Part

Remarks

Eligible men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

811

6070.

done by [unclear]

1912.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MAR. 7

1723
Sigmund Martin

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sigmund Martin

✓ 1724
Sierra Juan

Co. H, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50579640 | 20 |
| 2 | 9706 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Texas.

Juan Guerra

(Pri.) { Capt. Angel Navarro's Company
Texas Mounted Volunteers *

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When April 19, 1861.

Where San Antonio.

By whom Capt. C. L. Pyron

Mustered into service:

When May 23, 1862. X

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. C. L. Pyron

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Gary

To what time Aug 30, 1862.

Remarks: Due for Arms \$115

* See on Roll.

* This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, S. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, S. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Blank MARK:

(62) J. B. Mawson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Juan Sierra
} Capt. Angel Navarro's Company,
Unattached Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to Apr 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 19*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Capt. G. L. Peyton*

Period *For the Year*

Last paid:

By whom *Major J. Harrison*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1864.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neale's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 14, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

Book mark: _____

(343)

J. Brown

Copyright.

1755
Sigmund Martin

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50576283 | 20 |
| 2 | 6389 | 21 |
| 3 | 584950 | 22 |
| 4 | 5401 | 23 |
| 5 | 576573 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BIRTH MARK:

See also

S

(CONFEDERATE)
8th

Tex.

Martin Sigmund

Pvt., Capt. O. L. Schnauber's Co.
Shea's Battn. Arty.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Paid Aug. 27, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50.00 ; due, \$
100 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

asley

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

d *8* *Tex*
Sigmund
Pvt Co B *807 V. S.*
Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Entrance of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of

Feb 15 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave Co
Feb 16 / 65

Miscellaneous File No. 267.

G. B. Hunt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

W. L. Hobby, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. L. Hobby*

Period *March 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *W. L. Hobby*

To what time *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *W. L. Hobby*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, B. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark: _____

A. G. Mustain

S

Confederate.)

Texas.

Martin Leonard
Rit

Appears on B. & Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

1864

When

Where

July 3, 1862
Indiana

By whom

Capt Rouse
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cook

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Steele's) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penola's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Blank mark:

A. B. Mustaine

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

for, Co. *15*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..., 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

about with leave for 30 days from 13 Jan'y

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1865.

J. Wilson

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John C. Nelson
Capt. 8th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent men were 32 to 35 from 1864

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 8, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Leonard's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 2, 1865.

J. C. Nelson

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Martin Leonard

_____, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book*
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July*, 1862.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Reuss*; term *yrs*

Mustered into service:

When *July 17*, 1862.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Reuss*

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st Lieut.*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 10, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 146, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1904, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Lichtenstein, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 73694.

A. B. Mustain

Captain

MAR. 6

50578573

1912

x Corporal July 28 to take
effect July 1, '864

AMNESTY OATH.

I, *Martin Sigmond*, do solemnly swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will hereafter faithfully defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will in like manner abide by and support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the Emancipation of Slavery. So help me God!

Sworn and subscribed to before me.
this *8* day of *July* 1865.

James I. Bates,
Notary Public, Marshall
Indiana, Ind.

Martin Sigmond
Wm. Sigmond

Martin Sigmond

No. 53.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Indianola, Tex.
this 1st day of July, 1865.

Charles Seymour
"B" Co 6th Tex. Inf.

Sillbereisen William

Co. *B*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>50576288</i> | 20 |
| 2 | <i>6394</i> | 21 |
| 3 | <i>582385</i> | 22 |
| 4 | <i>2581</i> | 23 |
| 5 | <i>2814</i> | 24 |
| 6 | <i>2978</i> | 25 |
| 7 | <i>6535</i> | 26 |
| 8 | <i>6476</i> | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William H. Hobby

, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1863*, 1863.

Where *at Fort Worth*

By whom *at Fort Worth*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *at Fort Worth*

To what time *March 1863*, 1863.

Present: or absent *present*

Remarks: *present sick
at Indianola Texas*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fenneman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark: _____

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

William L. ...

Pat, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Where *at ...*

By whom *Capt ...*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt ...*

To what time *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Victoria, TX.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabazco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark: _____

A. B. Munster

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Silver

Lt., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Hqspt. Chapl. Hill

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies. A 100. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd Qrs East of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies, the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies, Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Presley's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

N. H. Boyer

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Det. Co. 2
Det. Co. 2, Col 5, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See Report of the

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 30, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Irenson's Company of Infantry and Captain Pessano's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated May 22, 1864.

M. H. Bozack

Confederate.

8

Texas.

L. J. Harrison
Pl. Co. 12, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in one hospital
The 8th (also called Hobbs') Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 at the 8th (Hobbs') Battalion Texas Infantry and three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro. Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81 Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment was finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobbs') Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 8th (Benavides) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Wm. L. Hobby

Pvt., Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 8*, 186*4*.

Place *Enthandia*

Remarks *See above*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 8th (Benavides) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

G. B. New

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Wm. S. Harrison

_____, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book*
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *grey*; hair *brun*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Caylor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Indianola Tex*

By whom *Capt Reuel*; term *yr*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Indianola*

By whom *Capt Shea*

Remarks: *Entered at grey*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penolosa's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1862.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1904, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Lichtenstein, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 72594.

A. B. Mustain

(608)

Copyist.

MAR 15

505755

1912

x *Indianola* 15 March 8-7

(Confederate.)

Texas.

John H. Hobby

Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Company Descriptive Book*

(Register of Deserters)

of the organization named above.

Remarks: *inactivated & was
discharged 13 March 1864*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Sikes's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1864.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1888, of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Lichtenstein, Corpus Christi, Texas. R. & P. 25884.

A. H. Mustain

Copy

1727
Silberhausen William

Co. B , 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Silbereisen, William

1731
Silberizen William

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Silberizen William

1779
+ Simms Ferdinand

Co. F, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50578853 | 20 |
| 2 | 8924 | 21 |
| 3 | 8988 | 22 |
| 4 | 9658 | 23 |
| 5 | 9131 | 24 |
| 6 | 9201 | 25 |
| 7 | 9763 | 26 |
| 8 | 584987 | 27 |
| 9 | 5787 | 28 |
| 10 | 5208 | 29 |
| 11 | 5922 | 30 |
| 12 | 5729 | 31 |
| 13 | 6088 | 32 |
| 14 | 6290 | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BORN MARK: .

See also

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Simons

Wt } Capt. P. H. Breeden's Company,
Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 15 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

June 15

, 186

Where

Camp Cr.

By whom

P. H. Breeden

Mustered into service:

When

June 24

, 186

Where

Camp Cr.

By whom

Wm. F. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company G, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains M. Benavides, S. Benavides, W. G. Benavides and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Shenandoah) Battalion Texas Infantry, two companies; Captain Ireland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. F. Hobby

Captain

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Ferdinand L. Linn

Oct, Co. C, Hobby's Batt'n Texas Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Nov 14*, 1862

Enrolled:

When

June 15

, 1862.

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

J. B. Brecken

Mustered into service:

When

June 15

, 1862.

Where

Camp Russell

By whom

W. J. Hobby

Last paid:

By whom

L. L. Bailey

To what time

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 21, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fountain's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 122, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

Book mark:

W. M. White

Captain.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Frederick Jones

1st, Co. C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Inf.*

Age *5* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 11 to Dec 31*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Nov 10*, 1862.

Where *at Russell*

By whom *Frederick Jones*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 10*, 1862.

Where *at Russell*

By whom *J. C. Hobby*

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. Hobby*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

7
Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *5* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April*, 186*3*.

Enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Company C*

By whom *Wm. Potter*

Mustered into service:

When *March 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Company C*

By whom *Wm. Potter*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*6*.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Brecken's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Saca's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fosselman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

John S. ...

Let, Co. C, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *2 years - Jan*, 1863

Enrolled:

When *Jan 15*, 1862.

Where *Russell*

By whom *Brace*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 15*, 1862.

Where *Russell*

By whom *Brace*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

Texas.

L. H. Jones

Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *June 15*, 1862.

Where *Polk Co*

By whom *J. H. Jones*

Mustered into service:

When *June 15*, 1862.

Where *Polk Co*

By whom *Hobby*

Last paid:

By whom *July*

To what time *30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *checked service*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company C. Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Ponder's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(102)

Copy.

(Confederate)

21 | 8 Texas.

For Muster
21, Co. F, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 12, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Camp near

By whom May Hobby

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cook

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Breedon's Company and Company C. Hobby's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Company C and Company F. 8th Regiment Texas
Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas
Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized
June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's
and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this com-
mand by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz.,
dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of
the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted
of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies;
the 8th (Bica's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Cap-
tain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of
Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain
Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to
be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.
and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

Texas.

for Co. C, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave 42 days (one)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Peralta's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

MAR. - 7

50584987

1912.

from Jan 1st

Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Linn
for, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave 30 days from Jan 3

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1864.

(1861)

J. Nelson

Captain.

Confederate

Texas

Appears on a semi-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Success
with success - 2 days in 13
The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; two Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies, Capt. Penland's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penland's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Co. 1st, S Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1867

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1867

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, order

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Henshaw, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 6th (Shen's) Battalion Texas Infantry two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry, Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

MAR. - 7.

50595-12

1912.

Dist. Com. hauling salt at
Corpus Christi.



(Confederate.)

Texas.

Regt *8 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a semi-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *Mar. 15.* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, order of 1st (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1865.

MAR. 7.

50585729

1912

Low, hauling rack

(Confederate.)

S

8

Texas.

Series

Vol.

, Co. , 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service order

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 61, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penolera's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

Bay

best Com: Lumber & salt
for Mr. Lorton, Salt Hgt,
Mar. 1. 65

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Not, Co. *5*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Order Ser., order Dist Com.
(over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Inst. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; the 6th (Scales) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Freeman's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

J. Bay

MAR. 7.

50586290

1312.

hanging out for post
Barrett, Feb. 28, '65.

1729A
Simms, Henry

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 21 |
| 4 | 22 |
| 5 | 23 |
| 6 | 24 |
| 7 | 25 |
| 8 | 26 |
| 9 | 27 |
| 10 | 28 |
| 11 | 29 |
| 12 | 30 |
| 13 | 31 |
| 14 | 32 |
| 15 | 33 |
| 16 | 34 |
| 17 | 35 |
| 18 | 36 |
| 19 | 37 |
| 20 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

I *8* *Tex*

Henry D. ...
Priv. Co. B. 8 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Debilitas*

Admitted *Mar 31*, 1864

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred *Apr 16*, 1864.

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: *Jefferson Tex Hosp*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. ^{No. 157} 297, page *4*

Simon George

Co. B, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 50 57 62 79 | 20 |
| 2 | 66 65 | 21 |
| 3 | 64 51 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also H. Batten Tex. Artlry
" " 36 Tex. Cav.

8

(CONFEDERATE)
8

Tex

Geo Simon

Pvt Co B 8 (Hobby's) Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr 1863

Date of issue Aug 22 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Stein

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

, Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1863.

Where San Antonio Tex

By whom First Lieut

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom St. Government

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; ten Navarro's Company of Cavalry; two companies; Capt. Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(602)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

B. 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book*
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion Fair
Eyes Blue; hair Light
Where born Germany
Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1862.
Where San Antonio, Texas
By whom Lt. E. A. Stearns of 1st Reg. Tex. Cav. term 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When
Where
By whom

Remarks: Transferred to (over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 24, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1893) of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. L. Hildebrand, Corpus Christi, Texas.—R. & P. 73004.

A. B. Mustain

Captain.

MAR 1865

505765

1010

Capt J M. Lewis Company
from Capt M. L. Lewis Co. 5th
Woods Regiment by Special
order no 93 dated Head
quarters Houston March 7, 1865
Deserted November 2, 1864

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

....., Co. B, 8 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Company Descriptive Book*

(Register of Deserters)

of the organization named above.

Remarks: *Adm. Co. A. 1st
Regiment 3 Nov 63.*

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 28, 1862. Captains K. Benavides*, S. Benavides*, Ware* and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1863.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in August, 1905,) of an original record borrowed from Mr. M. Lieberman, Corpus Christi, Texas—R. & P. 73664.

(66)

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

✓
Simons A. M.

Co. *45*, 8 Texas Infantry.
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 50582488 |
| 2 | 2716 |
| 3 | 3377 |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also *2 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

U. Simon
Capt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 30, 1864.

Place Lubbock

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B
2nd Cavalry.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains S. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shaw's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Neal's Company of Cavalry; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1863.

H. H. Bozarth

Captain.

Texas.

Appears on 100 Best Texas Industry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of:

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1/26

Place

Remarks. In. Month 2. Right 2. Low 4. 54

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 at the 8th (Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry with three companies. A 4th Company was organized June 20, 1862. Captain R. Bernardino's 5th Company was organized and Navarro's Company of Cavalry were assigned to this command by H. O. No. 21. The rest of Texas Infantry was organized February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment as Hobby's company and some of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry were ordered to the Rio Grande at Brownsville Texas. Infantry was ordered to take Navarro's Company to Brownsville and the companies of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry were ordered to the Rio Grande at Brownsville Texas. The regiment was disbanded by S. O. No. 102, H. O. No. 102, dated May 21, 1864. The 8th (Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was disbanded May 21, 1864.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

A. M. Morris

Pvt., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 29*, 1864.

Place *Palmar Pt*

Remarks *Transferred to Co. G 2nd*

Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's. Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penabazco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

93074

51

James M. Smith
P. M. Smith

1864 to 1865

See personal papers of

Thos. L. Smith

1864, Co. D, 8th Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Simpson Joseph

Co. *A*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>57579908</i> | 20 |
| 2 | <i>580000</i> | 21 |
| 3 | <i>0216</i> | 22 |
| 4 | <i>1118</i> | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Andrew Allen (Sub)*

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Robert L. ...
Capt. B. F. Neal's Co. of Artillery.*

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

not shown, 186

Description:

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *6 3/4* in.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Maine*

Enlistment:

When

Sept 10, 186

Where

Co. B. 6th Regt.

By whom

B. F. Neal

Term

During the War

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maltby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 9th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 9th (Ben's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Funchess's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1863.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Copy.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

2nd { Capt. Ben. P. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861, 1862.

Enrolled:

When 10, 1861.

Where Blue Creek

By whom B. P. Neal.

Mustered into service:

When Feb 24, 1861.

Where Blue Creek

By whom Capt. Littleton

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maltby's Company of Artillery and Company I, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1861, as the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1861. Captains H. Benavides, S. Benavides, Warr's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 5th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Baker's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 112, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

L. E. Jones

(1012)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Joseph M. Littleton

Priv. { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug 1862.*

Enrolled:

When

Sept 10, 1861

Where

Corkus Christie

By whom

Capt Neal

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 24, 1861

Where

Corkus Christie

By whom

Capt Littleton

Last paid:

Lt. A. J. Fry Q M

By whom

June 30, 1862

To what time

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Matus's Company of Artillery and Company I, 4th Regiment Texas Infantry was The 8th (also called Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 22, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shera's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Pennington's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 27, 1862.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Joseph Simpson

Priv { Capt. Benj. F. Neal's Company of
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt Neal*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Corpus Christi*

By whom *Capt Littleton*

Last paid:

By whom *L. Neuman*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Neal's Company of Artillery, Captain Maltby's Company of Artillery and Company I 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains K. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 11, 1862. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fennell's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be disbanded by S. O. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1862.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Simms F. L.

Co. F, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Simms Ferdinand

Skeggs H. C.

Co. *20*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>50585993</i> | 20 |
| 2 | <i>6073</i> | 21 |
| 3 | <i>6270</i> | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

L. C. Shaffer

_____, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Mar. 24, 1865
Marshall, Texas
Enlisted from Conde.
Bu.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862 as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Fumason's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 162, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Regt.
Regt., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service, order
10000

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A, B, and C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; of the 6th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Penland's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 102, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 21, 1865.

Hay

Conscription Bureau: hauling
cotton for Major Russell.

(Confederate.)

8

Texas.

Regg
Regt., Co. *D*, 8 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On det serv; Order, Conscript
(over)

The 8th (also called Hobby's) Regiment Texas Infantry was first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. (Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides, S. Benavides, Ware's and Navarro's Companies of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S. O. No. 51, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry four companies; of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Brown's Company of Infantry and Captain Francisco's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S. O. No. 12, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 1, 1865.

J. Bay

MAR. - 7.

50586270

1912.

Burma. with Major Russell,
Lt. Col.

Skloss Adam

Co. G, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Skloss A.

Slein

Co. G, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

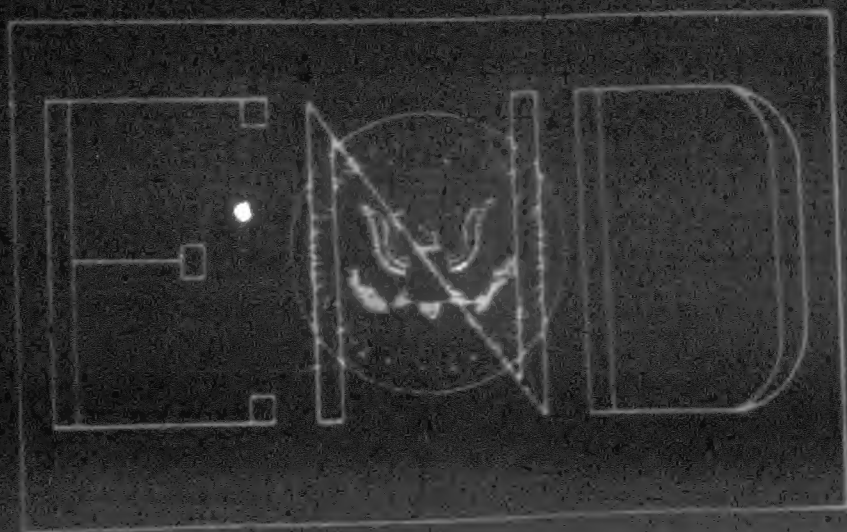
Schline. G.

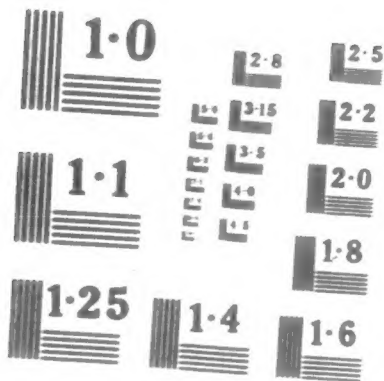
MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

326





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

